



SAINT LUCIA

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

-2000-

*Issued by
The Government Statistics Department
Castries*

FOREWORD

This is the Seventeenth Annual Digest of Vital Statistics published by this Department.

The purpose of the publication is to provide Demographers, Planners, Research Workers and the general public with certain base series on Vital Statistics.

This publication gives details on Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces: future publications will encompass a wider cross-section of Vital Statistics.

The Department acknowledges the assistance received from the Ministry of Health (Statistics Unit) and the Registry Department.

Notification of errors and omissions as well as suggestions for improvement will be welcomed.

It was decided to realign some of the previously used district boundaries to match those used in the 1991 Population and Housing Census. As a result there have been some changes in the district totals.

NB. All data for 2000 is provisional.

DIRECTOR OF STATISTICS

AUGUST 2001

ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Vital Statistics Report for 2000 highlights Population, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces.

POPULATION

The population estimated at the end of June 2000 was 155,996 reflecting an absolute increase of 2263 a 1.47 % increase from 153,703 in 1999.

BIRTHS

Registered Births numbered 2843 in 2000 as compared to the 2997 births registered in 1999. The crude birth rate of 18.2 per 1000 population represents a 3.8 % decrease under the previous year's rate of 18.9 per 1000. The birth rate for 2000 is low due to a general decrease in births in that year.

The decrease in the absolute number of registered births and crude birth rate do not constitute conclusive evidence of a downward trend in the child-bearing experience of women in the society. A better indicator of change in fertility is the total fertility rate. This rate is a measure of the number of children a woman could expect to have in her lifetime, if at each age she had the same number of children women at those ages had in the year for which the rate was calculated.

The Total Fertility Rate of 3.8 in 1980 has declined slowly to 3.5 in 1985 and 2.0 in 2000. (See Page 5). It is important to note that 2.1 is the point at which the population is replacing itself.

The incidence of Teenage pregnancies has been the focus of attention in the society throughout this past decade and in an effort to postpone child-bearing and/or reduce fertility among potential teenage mothers, this age-group has been the target of special programmes by the Population Policy Unit, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Education and also the Family Planning Unit.

The percentage distribution of births by age of Mother occurring in 1999 and 2000 indicate that number of births to mothers aged 19 is about the same 473 in 1999 and 474 in 2000, 1.5% of these births are to mothers 12-14 years in 2000 and 3.2% in 1999. At the same time, however, the proportion of births to women aged 20-24 years is at 27.4% in 1999 and 28.7% in 2000. Births to women 25-29 are 24.2 % in 1999 and 23.5% in 2000. Together these three age groups account for 68.7 % and 67.5 % of total births in 1999 and 2000 respectively.

Mean Age of Childbearing

The average age of mothers in 1999 was 30 years for legitimate born children as compared to 25.5yrs for illegitimate born children. In the year 2000 however the average age was 30.6yrs for legitimate as compared to 25.7 for illegitimate born children. These figures indicate that Married mothers seek to have children at older ages that is 5 years older than do un-married mothers.

Mean Age of children bearing by district

On comparing the districts in 2000 the lowest average age at child-bearing was recorded for Dennerly that is 25.4yrs while the highest was recorded by Canaries was 28.96yrs. This indicates that for the year 2000 Canaries mothers on an average waited for an extra three years for child-bearing.

In 1999 the highest average age at child-bearing was recorded for Choiseul as 28.01yrs, Dennerly was the lowest recording average age 25.34 yrs.

BIRTH WEIGHTS

Weight is a personal characteristic that distinguishes children from each other. Weight has implications for both the physical and mental health of the child. Both overweight and underweight are issues to be examined towards formulation of health strategies and policies. Professional help from a pediatrician, dietitian, or child psychologist may be necessary.

9.4 % of births were below weight (2499 grammes and under) in 2000 as compared to 10 % in the previous year. 84.6% were average (between 2500 - 4000 grammes) in 2000 as compared to 83.9 % in the previous year. 6.0% were over weight in 2000 (4001 grammes+) as compared to 5.8% in the previous year. The incidence of diabetes among younger persons contribute to heavily to overweight babies.

The average weight for all babies born in 2000 was 3188 grammes. The male average weight was higher by 101 grammes being 3240 grammes as compared to that of females 3139.

In 2000 the average birth weight per district show a range of 3125 to 3351 grammes. Castries Rural records the lowest average weight while Soufriere the highest average of 3370 grammes.

DEATHS

Total Deaths

Registered Deaths numbered 939 in 2000 a 4.3% decrease under the 1999 figure of 981 in the previous year. The crude death rate of 6.0 per 1000 population in 2000 is slightly lower than the 6.3 per 1000 population recorded in the previous year(see Page 5).

Average Age of Death

The average age of death was 57years in 2000 as compared to 55 in 1999. The district experiencing the lowest average is Vieux-Fort reporting an average age of 45. In 1999 the districts of Castries and Anse-La-Raye experienced the lowest average age of death that is 48 years.

Infant Deaths

Infant deaths numbered 38 in 2000 a 7.3 % decrease under the 41 infant deaths in 1999, causing the infant death rate to be 13.4 as compared to a rate of 14.1 in the previous year. This decrease was due to conditions of the prenatal period, primarily the nutritional condition of the mother, other conditions affecting the incidence of infant deaths are better sanitation, increase in the educational level of mothers. There are more private clinics, and also more home visits by nutritionists.

Cause of Death

Of the Seventeen Causes of Death Categories listed, the highest incidence of deaths in 2000 occurred under the heading Diseases of the Circulatory System numbering 350 or 37.3 % of total deaths. It is interesting to note that the 2000 figure of 350 increased by 5 over the figure of 345 for the previous year.

Diseases of the Circulatory System still remains the highest cause of death. Ill-defined conditions is the second highest numbering 143 in 2000 or 15%, as compared to 148 or 15.1% in the previous year. The high incidence of death by circulatory disease is associated with persons over 60, and also with general progress in the society, it can also be attributed to the adoption of the American lifestyle.

Average Age by selected cause of death

In 2000 the average age for persons dying of cancers is 66years, males record an average age of 67years while females are lower by 2 years and record an average of 65years. In 1999 the overall average is 64years, the male average was 68 while the female average was 58.

In 2000 the average age for persons dying of heart Disease was 72 years, males record an average of 69 years while females were higher recording an average of 74. In 1999 the overall average for heart disease was 71, the male average was 68 while the female average was 74.

Cerebro-vascular Disease followed a similar pattern in 2000 the overall average was 73, males record average age of 70 years while females were higher recording an average of 76 years. In 1999 the overall average was 72, the male average being 70 while the female average was 73.

External causes are the group which experiences the youngest average age of death. In 2000 the average age was 32years, males recording an average of 31 while females recorded an average of 38years. In 1999 the average age was 35years, the male average was 37 while the female average recorded was 31.

By Month

There was no significant difference in the occurrence of deaths by month. The deaths range from a low of 62 in November to a high of 90 in April of 2000. A range of 65 in February and 98 in September occurred in the previous year 1999.

MARRIAGES

Previous Marital Status

A total of 640 marriages were registered in 2000 as compared to 732 in 1999. It is expected that the 2000 figure will increase, because of late returns from the registrars to head office.

Of the 640 marriages, which occurred in 2000, 94.8% were between bachelors and spinsters as compared to 96.2% between the same group in the previous year.

By Age

88.1% of the Marriages were to brides 44 years and under in 2000 as compared to 89.8% in the previous year. Whereas 81.9% of Grooms married below age 44 in 2000 as compared to 84.8% in the previous year.

The average age at marriage for males was 35 years while for females it was 32years.

Children Born To Women At Time Of Marriage

33.7% of Women getting married for the first time in 2000 had already borne children as compared to 35.3% in the previous year.

DIVORCES

Number of Divorces went down to 49 in 2000 as compared to 63 in the previous year.

Age

79.6% of Divorces occur to Males over 35 in the year 2000 as compared to 84.1% in the previous year.

Whereas 73.5% of divorces occur to females over 35 in 2000 as compared to 74.6% in the previous year.

(III)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES IX – X

ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS 1 – 4

SELECTED INDICATORS 1985-2000 5

GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES, 1960 – 2000 6

TABLE PAGE

POPULATION

1.1 *Estimated Population By Sex and Five-Year Age Groups 1998 – 2000* 12

1.2 *Estimated Population by District, Sex and Age-group 1999, 2000* 13 – 14

1.3 *Census Population by Age & Sex 1970, 1980, 1991 & Projected Population 2016* 16

BIRTHS

2.1 *Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Legitimacy, 1999, 2000* 17 – 18

2.2 *Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth, and Parity, 1999, 2000* 19 – 20

2.3 *Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Normal Residence of Mother By Broad Census Districts 1999, 2000* 21 – 30

(IV)

<i>TABLE</i>		<i>PAGE</i>
2.4	<i>Illegitimate Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity, 1999,2000</i>	31 – 32
2.5	<i>Illegitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Census District, 1999, 2000</i>	33 – 42
2.6	<i>Legitimate Live Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity, 1999, 2000</i>	43 – 44
2.7	<i>Legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and District, 1999, 2000</i>	45 – 54
2.8	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, By Sex and Month, 1999, 2000</i>	55 – 56
2.9	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, District and Month, 1999, 2000</i>	57 – 66
2.10	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity , 1999, 2000</i>	67 – 68
2.11	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity and District, 1999, 2000</i>	69 – 78
2.12	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Specific Place of Occurrence - 1999, 2000</i>	79 – 80

(V)

<i>TABLE</i>		<i>PAGE</i>
<i>2.13</i>	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Place of Occurrence - 1999, 2000</i>	<i>81 – 82</i>
<i>2.14</i>	<i>Infant Weights at Birth, by Age of Mother and Census District - 1999,2000</i>	<i>83 – 92</i>
<i>2.15</i>	<i>Infant Weights at Birth by Parity and Census District - 1999,2000</i>	<i>93 – 102</i>

(VI)

DEATHS

TABLE		PAGE
3.1	<i>Total Deaths By District of Residence and Age Group, 1999, 2000</i>	103 – 104
3.2	<i>Total Deaths By Place of Occurrence & District of Residence, 1999, 2000</i>	105 – 106
3.3	<i>Deaths by Residence and Specific Place of Occurrence 1999, 2000</i>	107 – 108
3.4	<i>Total Deaths By Age Group and Month, 1999, 2000</i>	109 – 110
3.5	<i>Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 1999, 2000</i>	111 – 130
3.6	<i>Number of Deaths By Cause/Groups 1996-2000</i>	131 – 133
3.7	<i>Number of Deaths By Sex and Age Group 1998 – 2000</i>	135
3.8	<i>Total Infant Deaths By Age Group 1982 – 2000</i>	136
3.9	<i>Total Deaths in the First Year of Life, 1999, 2000</i>	137 – 138
3.10	<i>Total Infant Deaths (under 1 year) By Sex, Age and Cause 1999 – 2000</i>	139
3.11	<i>Selected Life Table Function 1999 – 2000</i>	140

(VII)

MARRIAGES

TABLE		PAGE
4.1	<i>Marriages By Previous Civil Status of Bride and Groom, 1999, 2000</i>	141 – 142
4.2	<i>Marriages By Age of Bride and Groom, 1999, 2000</i>	143 – 144
4.3	<i>Marriages By Age of Bachelor and Spinster and Civil Condition of Bride and Groom, 1999, 2000</i>	145 – 146
4.4	<i>Age At Marriage By Number of Children Ever Born - 1999, 2000</i>	147 – 148
4.5	<i>Marriages By Month 1989 – 2000</i>	149
4.6	<i>Marriages By Religious Denomination 1980 – 2000</i>	150

DIVORCES

5.1	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Duration of Marriage, 1999, 2000</i>	151 – 152
5.2	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Number of Children of Marriage – 1999, 2000</i>	153 – 154
5.3	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Male Partner and Age of Female Partner - 1999, 2000</i>	155 – 156

(VIII)

CHARTS

<i>CHART</i>	<i>PAGE</i>
1. <i>Registered Births and Deaths 1960 – 2000</i>	7
2. <i>Live Births 1960 – 2000</i>	8
3. <i>Infant Mortality Rate, 1960 – 2000</i>	9
4. <i>Population Pyramid, 2000</i>	10
5. <i>Population District Map, 2000</i>	15
6. <i>Major Causes of Death by I.C.D. Group</i>	134

(IX)

**DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES
ON VITAL STATISTICS, RATES AND TERMS**

AGE AND SEX COMPOSITION

MEDIAN AGE :- The age at which half the population is older and half is younger.

AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO:-is the ratio of persons in the "dependent" ages (under 15 and over 64 years) to those in the "economically productive" ages (15-64 years) in a population. The higher the dependency ratio value, the larger the number of people outside the working age groups to be "supported by" people of working age. A good value : is a low value

$$\frac{\text{Population under 15} + \text{Population over 64}}{\text{Population 15 - 64}} \times 100$$

SEX RATIO :-The Sex Ratio is the ratio of males to females in a given population, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

The sex ratio at birth in most countries is about 105 or 106 males per 100 females. After birth, sex ratios vary because of different patterns of mortality and migration for males and females within the population.

MORTALITY

CRUDE DEATH RATE:-Number of deaths in year

$$\frac{\text{-----}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate tells us how many people die per 1,000 population in a given year.

INFANT MORTALITY

RATE :-

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths to persons 0 - 1}}{\text{-----}} \times 1000$$

Number of live-births in year

The Infant Mortality Rate tells us how many infants (under 1) who die in a given year per 1,000 births in that same year.

(X)

LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS

${}_nq_x$ - Represents probabilities that persons will die before reaching the beginning of the next age interval.

l_x - Represents the number living at the beginning of the age interval.

e_x - This figure gives us the average remaining life expectancy at any age.

FERTILITY

CRUDE BIRTH RATE =
$$\frac{\text{Number of Live-births in year}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate simply tells us how many live-births take place in a certain year per 1000 population.

TOTAL FERTILITY RATE: Tells us what the completed family size would be if the fertility rate behaviour of a given year continued unchanged into the future.

NET REPRODUCTIVE RATE: is the average number of daughters that would be born to a woman if she passed through her life from birth conforming to the age specific fertility rates and mortality rates of a given year.

POPULATION CHANGE

RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE: is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year due to a surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths expressed as a percentage of the base population. This rate does not include the effects of migration.

$$\frac{\text{Births 1997} - \text{Deaths 1997}}{\text{Mid-year Population 1997}} \times 1000$$

SOURCE: Unless otherwise stated the tables in this publication are derived from data obtained from the Registrar of Civil Status.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Department would like to recognise the efforts of those staff members who participated in the preparation of this report.

Collection of data is managed by Mrs. Valentine Quinlan with the assistance of Mr. Christian Lawrency

Preparation of Maps was managed by Darrell Theobalds and Sherma Lawrence.

The Report was compiled by Ms. Ethel Jn. Baptiste and ably assisted by Mrs Valentine Quinlan.

SELECTED INDICATORS 1985 - 2000 P

	1985	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998R	1999	2000
Estimated Mid-year Population	124,805	135,975	138,151	139,908	142,689	145,437	147,062	149,666	151,952	153,703	155,966
Population Growth rate	1.51	1.49	1.60	1.27	1.99	1.93	1.12	1.77	1.53	1.15	1.47
Live Births	4,223	3,752	3,761	3,556	3,684	3,705	3,299	3,444	2,950	2,906	2,843
Twin Live Births	N.A.	36	24	38	42	35	34	34	21	31	21
Illegitimate Birth	3,555	3,210	3,314	3,101	3,150	3,166	2,839	2,994	2,532	2,466	2,437
Teen Births	1,083	754	739	683	647	662	522	560	474	463	477
Deaths	824	866	919	907	915	940	950	981	976	963	939
Marriages	423	521	565	477	517	496	587	540	627	661	640
Divorces	N/A	43	27	43	35	53	50	39	59	26	49
Infant Deaths	100	69	84	59	41	43	55	60	48	41	38
Still Births	52	56	60	30	44	62	57	53	39	46	41
Birth Rate	33.8	27.6	26.1	24.5	25.4	25.5	22.4	23.0	19.4	18.9	18.2
Death Rate	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.0
Infant Mortality Rate	23.7	18.4	23.0	17.0	11.1	11.6	16.7	17.4	16.3	14.1	13.4
Rate of Natural Increase	27.2	21.2	19.7	18.2	19.1	19.0	16.0	16.5	13.0	12.6	12.2
Median Age	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.9	21.1	22.5	22.7	23.0	24.1	23.8
Total Fertility Rate	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.0
Net Reproductive Rate	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0
Age Dependency Ratio	76.3	76.3	76.3	72.4	71.1	69.4	68.0	66.1	64.4	62.5	60.7
Male Life Expectancy at Age 0	69.5	69.1	68.7	68.9	69.7	68.8	69.5	70.6	70.6	69.5	68.7
Female Life Expectancy at Age 0	75.0	73.9	74.6	74.5	74.8	74.2	73.7	73.0	72.4	73.2	73.6

Due to revision of Population figures following 1991 Census, these rates have changed.

R means Revised

P means Provisional

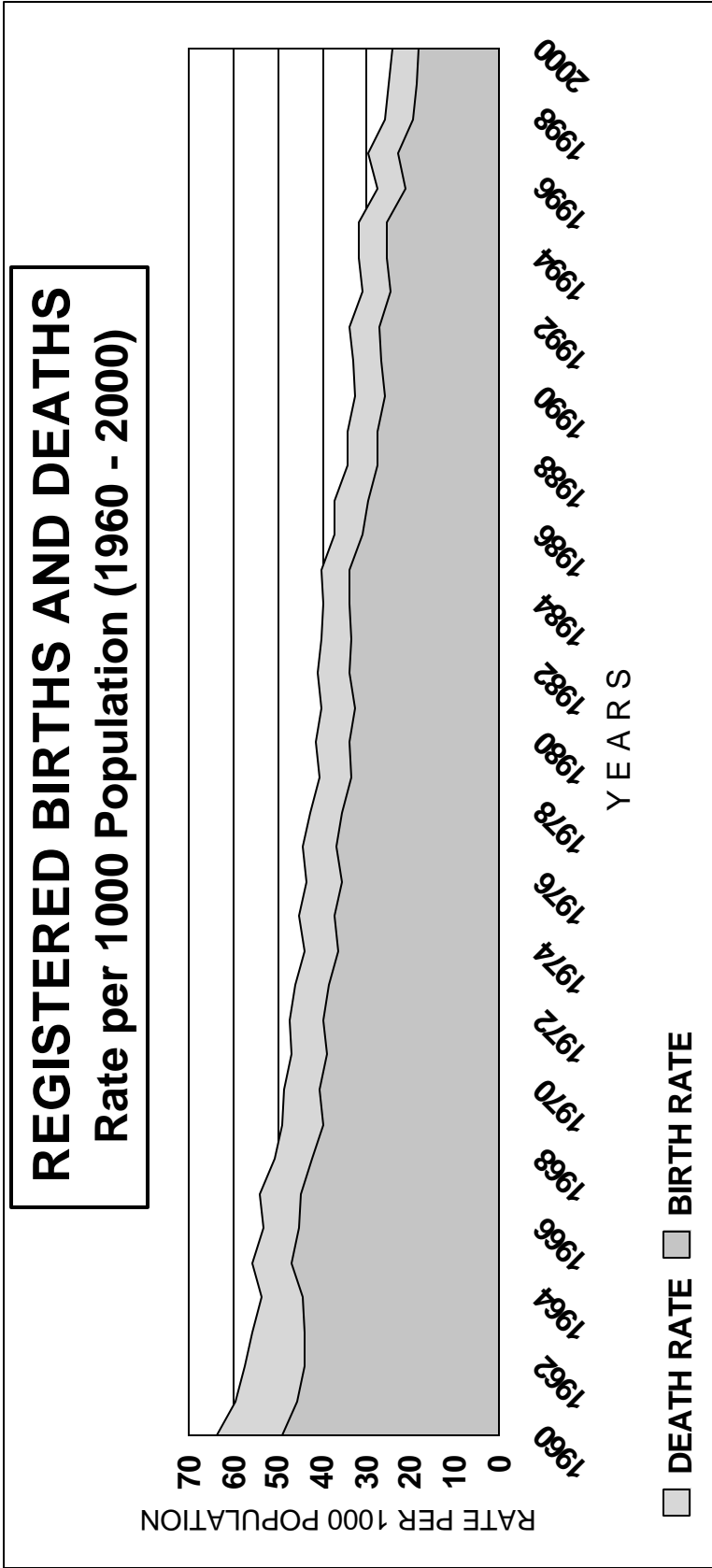
SUMMARY

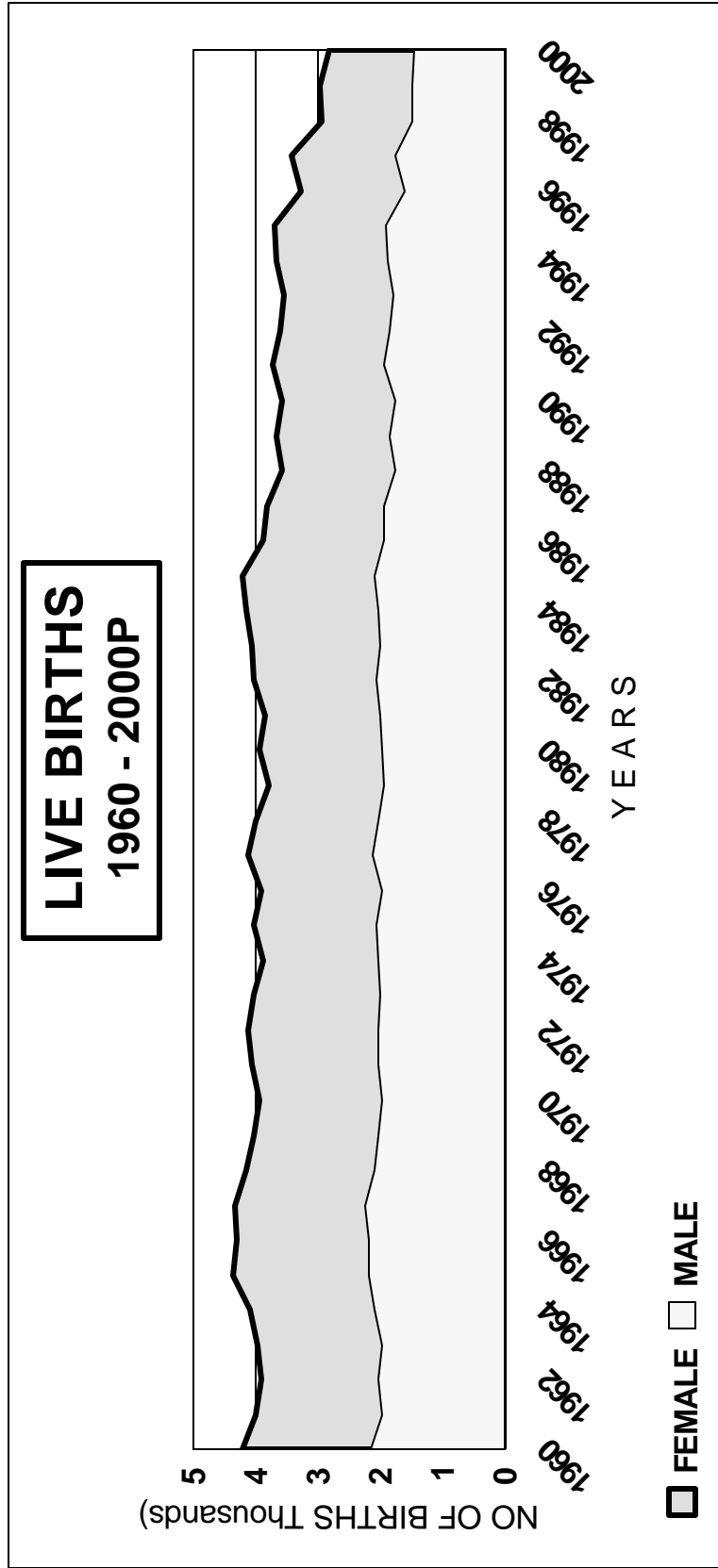
**REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS &
MID-YEAR POPULATION 1960 - 1999P**

PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			TEEN-BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
1960	2,165	2,075	4,240	671	233	221	454	633	648	1,281	86,444
1961	1,972	2,039	4,011	614	208	200	408	583	645	1,228	87,800
1962	2,054	1,881	3,935	688	212	193	405	602	584	1,186	89,178
1963	1,987	1,994	3,981	702	161	151	312	513	556	1,069	90,577
1964	2,095	2,003	4,098	688	110	74	184	429	435	864	91,998
1965	2,191	2,188	4,379	789	123	88	211	425	417	842	93,441
1966	2,187	2,120	4,307	731	90	95	185	355	391	746	94,907
1967	2,255	2,085	4,340	634	137	93	230	429	458	887	96,396
1968	2,116	2,036	4,152	661	103	86	189	385	436	821	97,908
1969	2,060	1,997	4,057	771	107	89	196	396	395	791	99,444
1970	1,985	1,973	3,958	1,113	110	85	195	406	419	825	101,366
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083	751	86	66	152	398	404	802	102,779
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	974	113	94	207	458	492	950	104,192
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	911	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	950	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	974	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	922	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	1,056	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	1,074	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	1,034	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	1,132	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	1,048	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	1,137	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	1,072	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	2,055	2,104	4,159	1,092	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	1,083	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	990	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,948	1,885	3,833	901	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,766	1,813	3,579	792	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,869	1,810	3,679	783	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	774	38	33	71	453	399	852	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	754	49	20	69	440	421	861	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	739	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	683	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,908
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	647	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	662	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	522	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	535	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	474	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999R	1,497	1,500	2,997	474	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000P	1,472	1,368	2,840	477	21	17	38	507	432	939	155,966

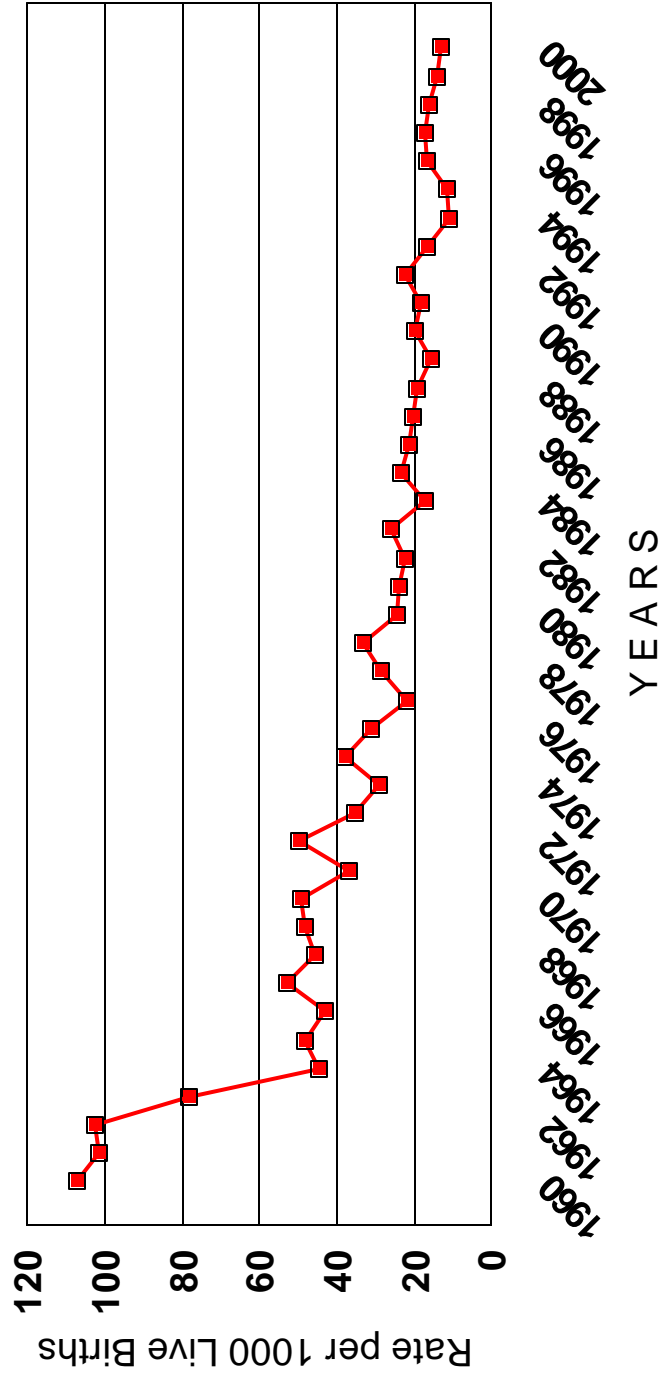
Population estimates revised as a result of 1991 Population Census.

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & GOV'T STATISTICS DEPT.

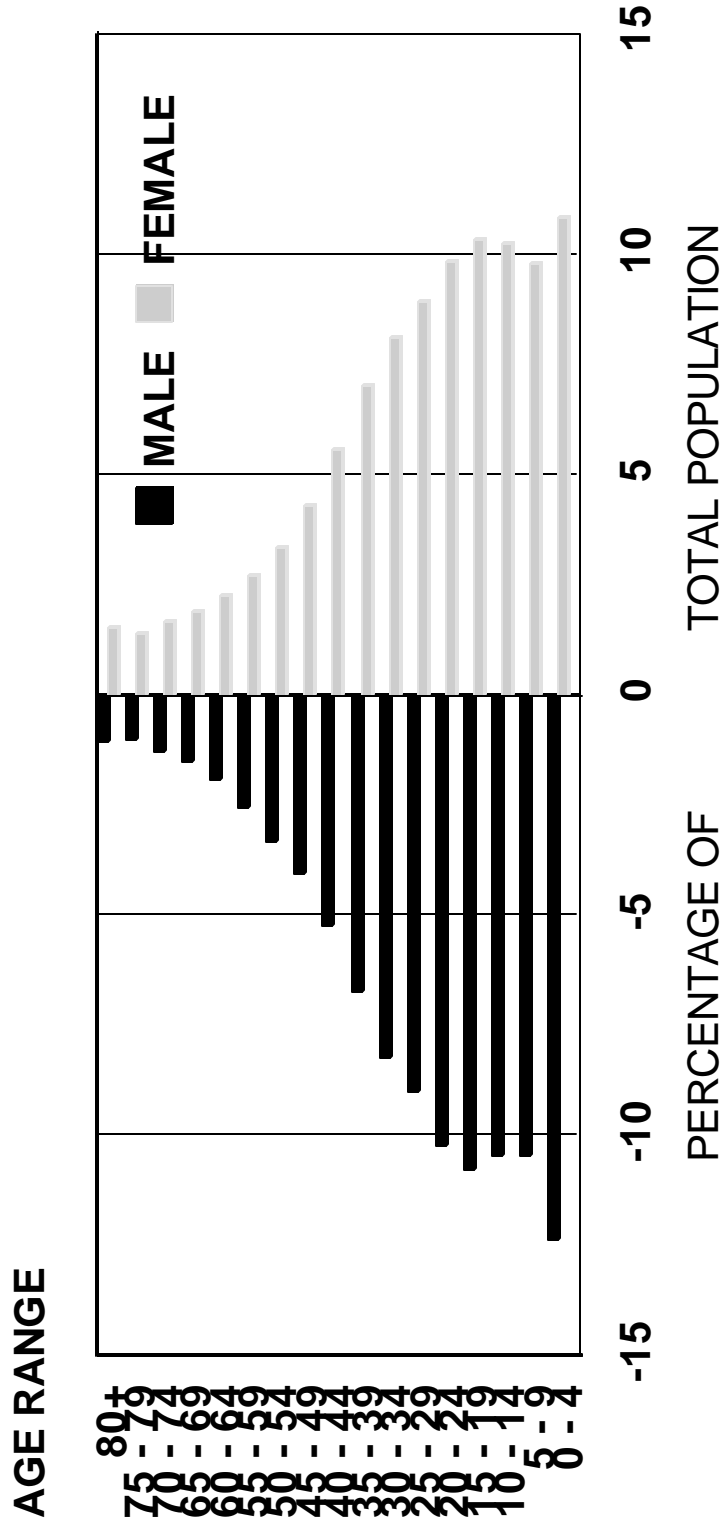




INFANT MORTALITY RATE 1960 - 2000P



SAINT LUCIA - POPULATION PYRAMID 2000



POPULATION

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND
FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS
1998 - 2000 R

TABLE 1.1

AGE GROUP	1998			1999 R			2000 R		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	9513	8867	18380	9448	8707	18155	9443	8617	18060
5 - 9	7742	7750	15492	7868	7769	15637	7999	7796	15795
10 - 14	8249	8419	16668	8082	8266	16348	7994	8168	16162
15 - 19	8207	8156	16363	8203	8181	16384	8228	8229	16457
20 - 24	7527	7630	15157	7666	7721	15387	7810	7839	15649
25 - 29	6587	6840	13427	6707	6970	13677	6867	7107	13974
30 - 34	5981	6171	12152	6137	6310	12447	6291	6441	12732
35 - 39	4654	5208	9862	4894	5405	10299	5140	5599	10739
40 - 44	3648	3999	7647	3814	4217	8031	4007	4441	8448
45 - 49	2863	3114	5977	2970	3251	6221	3090	3415	6505
50 - 54	2393	2471	4864	2468	2558	5026	2551	2661	5212
55 - 59	1779	2052	3831	1861	2103	3964	1939	2166	4105
60 - 64	1379	1751	3130	1403	1777	3180	1444	1818	3262
65 - 69	1178	1508	2686	1148	1512	2660	1130	1516	2646
70 - 74	1048	1416	2464	1018	1372	2390	983	1342	2325
75 - 79	790	1107	1897	784	1121	1905	774	1125	1899
80 +	782	1173	1955	795	1197	1992	804	1222	2026
TOTAL	74320	77632	151952	75266	78437	153703	76494	79502	155996

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX 1999P

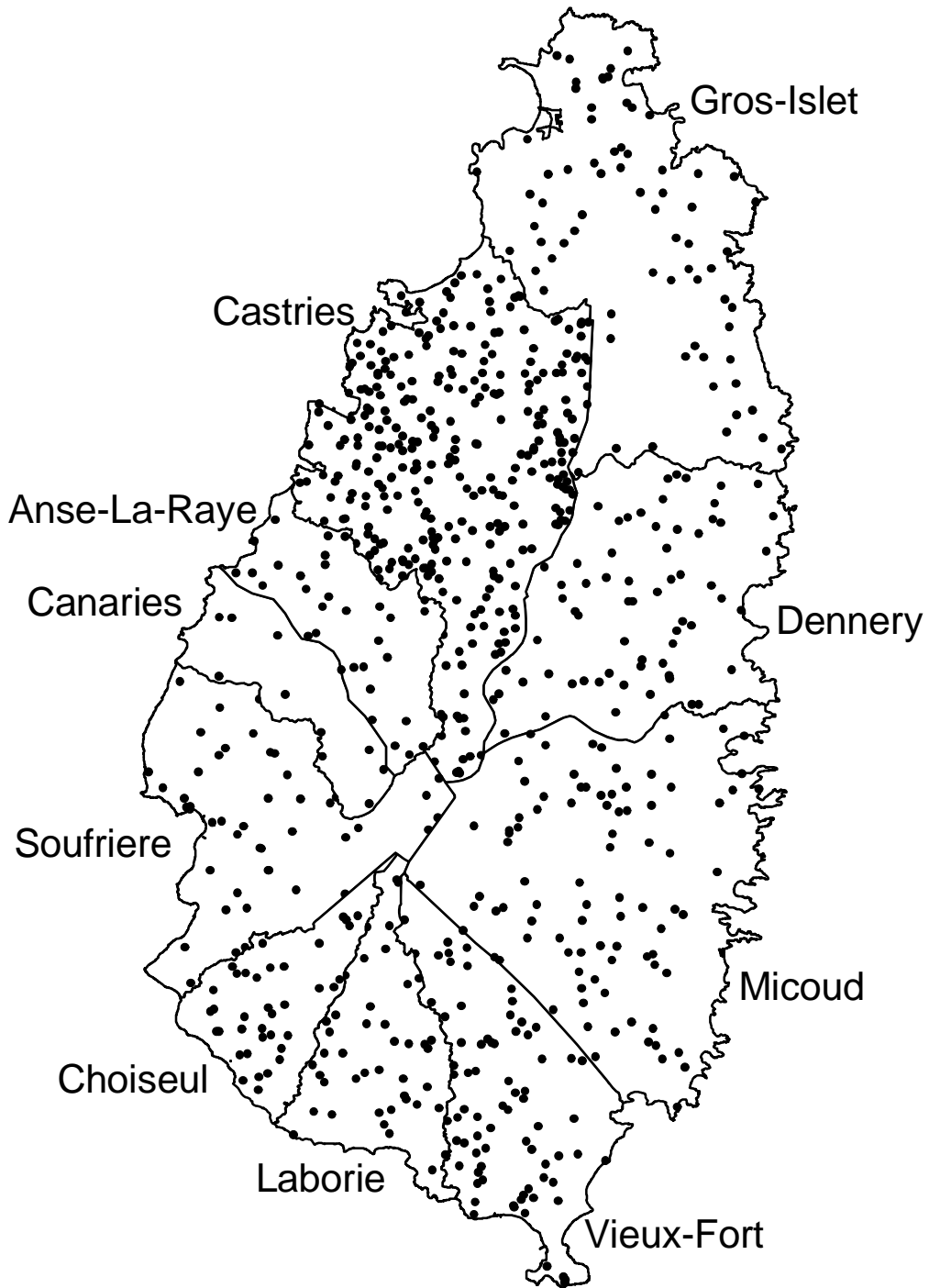
AGE-GROUP	ANSE-LA-RAYE		CANARIES		SOUFRIERE		CHOISEUL		LABORIE		VIEUX-FORT		MICOUD									
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL							
0 - 4	502	467	969	128	117	245	589	553	1142	367	384	751	541	532	1073	668	563	712	1231	1055	943	1998
5 - 9	391	386	777	93	108	201	480	510	990	432	385	817	516	461	977	712	719	712	1431	900	907	1807
10 - 14	338	364	702	108	113	221	474	497	971	398	405	803	561	512	1073	886	924	924	1810	1034	1013	2047
15 - 19	321	328	649	113	108	221	505	474	979	439	394	833	504	467	971	858	898	898	1756	1050	1025	2075
20 - 24	315	262	577	84	90	174	412	381	793	371	379	750	460	403	863	783	801	801	1584	971	946	1917
25 - 29	245	252	497	77	64	141	348	359	707	263	288	551	350	359	709	648	638	638	1286	792	783	1575
30 - 34	219	233	452	70	63	133	317	330	647	252	239	491	326	352	641	582	582	1168	633	638	1271	
35 - 39	181	190	371	59	50	109	282	284	566	210	208	418	246	267	513	512	518	518	1030	459	525	984
40 - 44	127	120	247	49	41	90	232	222	454	138	175	313	185	213	398	414	409	409	823	420	404	824
45 - 49	78	93	171	36	35	71	168	158	326	127	125	252	153	163	316	345	297	297	642	327	337	664
50 - 54	82	81	163	32	33	65	135	143	278	112	124	236	113	126	239	253	253	253	506	291	266	557
55 - 59	75	82	157	23	20	43	123	126	249	99	122	221	95	97	192	166	191	191	357	219	226	445
50 - 54	55	66	121	19	18	37	98	114	212	87	106	193	95	99	194	133	151	151	284	140	140	322
65 - 69	39	58	97	11	29	40	77	106	183	78	91	169	82	95	177	108	122	122	230	126	147	273
70 - 74	44	49	93	19	30	49	68	93	161	76	98	174	70	76	146	83	107	107	190	110	141	251
75 - 79	37	41	78	22	20	42	60	77	137	58	82	140	57	62	119	64	90	90	154	73	116	189
80+	29	53	82	17	24	41	70	88	158	64	79	143	51	75	126	54	88	88	142	100	124	224
TOTAL	3078	3125	6203	960	963	1923	4438	4515	8953	3571	3684	7255	4405	4322	8727	7269	7355	7355	14624	8700	8723	17423

AGE-GROUP	DENNERY		GROS-ISLET		CASTRIES METR		CASTRIES SUBUF		CASTRIES RURAL		CASTRIES		WHOLE ISLAND								
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL						
0 - 4	733	688	1421	337	200	537	193	171	364	1681	1606	3287	2654	2483	5137	4528	4260	8788	9448	8707	18155
5 - 9	646	628	1274	532	566	1098	96	119	215	813	762	1575	2257	2218	4475	3166	3099	6265	7868	7769	15637
10 - 14	733	716	1449	687	760	1447	89	81	170	551	609	1160	2223	2272	4495	2863	2962	5825	8082	8266	16348
15 - 19	734	796	1530	754	782	1536	111	104	215	588	616	1204	2226	2189	4415	2925	2909	5834	8203	8181	16384
20 - 24	669	692	1361	740	762	1502	100	109	209	634	655	1289	2127	2241	4368	2861	3005	5866	7666	7721	15387
25 - 29	556	600	1156	658	683	1341	82	98	180	669	656	1325	2019	2190	4209	2770	2944	5714	6707	6970	13677
30 - 34	519	519	1038	657	649	1306	81	96	177	614	575	1189	1867	2067	3934	2562	2738	5300	6137	6310	12447
35 - 39	408	428	836	550	611	1161	76	97	173	419	510	929	1492	1717	3209	1987	2324	4311	4894	5405	10299
40 - 44	284	307	591	457	527	984	65	73	138	313	397	710	1130	1329	2459	1508	1799	3307	3814	4217	8031
45 - 49	208	228	436	386	419	805	41	61	102	219	329	548	882	1006	1888	1142	1396	2538	2970	3251	6221
50 - 54	205	201	406	311	300	611	23	50	73	196	245	441	715	736	1451	934	1031	1965	2468	2558	5026
55 - 59	132	152	284	227	225	452	20	28	48	131	190	321	551	644	1195	702	862	1564	1861	2103	3964
60 - 64	109	143	252	165	189	354	18	27	45	93	156	249	391	526	917	502	709	1211	1403	1777	3180
65 - 69	97	121	218	118	148	266	15	39	54	82	134	216	315	422	737	412	595	1007	1148	1512	2660
70 - 74	82	113	195	96	129	225	17	35	52	66	118	184	287	383	670	370	536	906	1018	1372	2390
75 - 79	65	101	166	70	110	180	15	28	43	47	88	135	216	306	522	278	422	700	784	1121	1905
80+	69	96	165	72	117	189	17	49	66	52	100	152	200	304	504	269	453	722	795	1197	1992
TOTAL	6249	6529	12778	6817	7177	13994	1059	1265	2324	7168	7746	14914	21552	23033	44585	29779	32044	61823	75266	78437	153703

POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX 2000P

AGE-GROUP	ANSE-LARAYE		CANARIES		SOUFRIERE		CHOISEUIL		LABORIE		VIEUX-FORT		MICOU D								
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL						
0 - 4	473	442	132	118	250	482	985	348	367	715	508	496	1004	708	593	1301	991	889	1880		
5 - 9	416	402	96	108	204	544	1083	427	385	812	519	472	991	682	669	1351	920	910	1830		
10 - 14	340	364	102	112	214	445	927	406	401	807	550	496	1046	856	892	1748	995	984	1979		
15 - 19	321	336	657	114	224	511	998	429	398	827	518	481	999	873	916	1789	1057	1029	2086		
20 - 24	316	271	587	90	183	432	396	828	393	776	464	410	874	795	820	1615	988	964	1952		
25 - 29	261	250	511	76	145	351	353	704	280	589	370	366	736	674	668	1342	830	816	1646		
30 - 34	220	238	458	72	134	324	342	666	250	494	326	322	648	587	588	1175	661	662	1323		
35 - 39	189	200	389	62	116	287	290	577	223	438	265	277	542	527	535	1062	488	546	1034		
40 - 44	138	134	272	51	42	243	238	481	150	331	193	224	417	432	431	863	418	425	843		
45 - 49	84	94	178	39	76	179	166	345	126	260	159	170	329	357	314	671	348	345	693		
50 - 54	77	82	159	32	65	137	141	278	115	236	120	133	253	271	257	528	293	280	573		
55 - 59	78	81	159	25	23	48	125	258	99	124	223	94	102	178	203	381	235	229	464		
50 - 54	58	69	127	19	36	102	112	214	89	108	92	95	187	133	153	286	150	188	338		
65 - 69	40	57	97	12	27	39	77	106	83	91	168	83	95	178	110	125	235	121	148	269	
70 - 74	41	50	91	14	29	43	67	92	72	91	163	88	78	146	110	125	235	121	148	269	
75 - 79	38	40	78	21	42	57	77	134	60	85	145	58	61	119	91	155	155	74	119	193	
80+	31	53	84	18	24	42	71	160	64	82	146	52	76	128	91	147	98	126	224		
TOTAL	3121	3163	6284	975	979	1954	4450	8980	3608	3719	7327	4439	4354	8793	7387	7451	14838	8780	8796	17576	
AGE-GROUP	DENNERY		GROS-ISLET		CASTRIES METR		CASTRIES SUBU		CASTRIES RURAL		CASTRIES		WHOLE ISLAND								
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL						
0 - 4	725	678	1403	364	186	550	192	168	360	1578	1493	3071	2442	2285	4727	4212	3946	8158	8964	17161	
5 - 9	650	631	1281	481	488	969	112	131	243	986	922	1908	2350	2277	4627	3448	3330	6778	8178	16117	
10 - 14	708	689	1397	663	738	1401	85	84	169	548	587	1135	2191	2233	4424	2824	2904	5728	7889	15951	
15 - 19	740	785	1525	740	777	1517	107	95	202	571	611	1182	2218	2191	4409	2896	2897	5793	8199	16415	
20 - 24	680	718	1398	743	763	1506	104	110	214	622	641	1263	2137	2204	4341	2863	2955	5818	7764	15537	
25 - 29	576	612	1188	671	698	1369	84	100	184	664	660	1324	2033	2206	4239	2781	2966	5747	6870	13977	
30 - 34	521	533	1054	653	649	1302	80	95	175	633	593	1226	1904	2096	4000	2617	2784	5401	6231	12655	
35 - 39	435	447	882	579	622	1201	77	97	174	459	521	980	1573	1797	3370	2109	2415	4524	5164	10765	
40 - 44	304	331	635	469	544	1013	68	79	147	324	419	743	1188	1396	2584	1580	1894	3474	3978	8422	
45 - 49	217	237	454	397	439	836	48	62	110	236	338	574	919	1061	1980	1203	1461	2664	3109	6506	
50 - 54	203	204	407	324	321	645	26	53	79	196	457	739	775	1514	1514	961	1089	2050	2533	5194	
55 - 59	149	161	310	240	233	473	19	33	52	145	196	341	578	645	1223	742	874	1616	1965	4128	
60 - 64	107	140	247	172	192	364	19	24	43	94	160	254	409	545	954	522	729	1251	1444	3247	
65 - 69	97	124	221	123	152	275	16	37	53	80	133	213	314	426	740	410	596	1006	1150	2671	
70 - 74	82	108	190	94	124	218	15	16	37	52	68	116	184	281	371	364	524	888	999	1337	
75 - 79	64	101	165	72	111	183	16	25	41	45	92	137	217	313	530	278	430	708	786	1136	
80+	70	99	169	73	119	192	18	48	66	52	101	153	206	311	517	276	460	736	809	1219	
TOTAL	6328	6598	12926	6858	7156	14014	1086	1278	2364	7301	7844	15145	21699	23132	44831	30086	32254	62340	76032	79000	155032

St. Lucia Population Density Map 2000



● 1 dot= 200 persons



BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 1999 R

TABLE 2.1

LIVE - BIRTHS

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	7	8	15	15
15 - 19	3	-	3	238	218	456	459
20 - 24	29	35	64	415	382	797	861
25 - 29	66	63	129	278	317	595	724
30 - 34	71	70	141	205	204	409	550
35 - 39	38	43	81	102	118	220	301
40 - 44	19	17	36	25	24	49	85
45 and over	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	226	228	454	1,271	1,272	2,543	2,997
% TOTAL	7.5	7.6	15.1	42.4	42.4	84.9	100.0

BIRTHS

**LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 2000 p**

TABLE 2.1

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	2	5	7	7
15 - 19	4	2	6	231	229	460	466
20 - 24	18	37	55	335	390	725	780
25 - 29	67	52	119	279	269	548	667
30 - 34	70	54	124	202	231	433	557
35 - 39	39	34	73	86	121	207	280
40 - 44	16	12	28	19	35	54	82
45 and over	1	-	1	2	1	3	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	215	191	406	1,156	1,281	2,437	2,843
% TOTAL	7.6	6.7	14.3	40.7	45.1	85.7	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1999R

TABLE 2.2

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											
	B O T H S E X E S											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	395	56	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	459
20 - 24	407	247	134	54	15	3	-	1	-	-	-	861
25 - 29	157	173	163	101	73	40	9	6	2	-	-	724
30 - 34	79	118	98	87	67	57	20	15	7	2	-	550
35 - 39	25	43	49	44	38	29	23	18	16	16	-	301
40 - 44	3	5	11	11	8	9	11	7	7	13	-	85
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,080	643	463	297	201	139	63	47	33	31	-	2,997
% Total	36.0	21.5	15.4	9.9	6.7	4.6	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.0	100.0
	M A L E											
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	208	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
20 - 24	206	126	74	28	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	444
25 - 29	78	77	79	44	40	17	5	3	1	-	-	344
30 - 34	41	64	50	48	25	28	11	4	3	2	-	276
35 - 39	13	20	25	20	19	13	8	9	5	8	-	140
40 - 44	1	3	6	5	2	4	7	6	6	4	-	44
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	554	320	237	145	95	64	31	22	15	14	-	1,497
% TOTAL	37.0	21.4	15.8	9.7	6.3	4.3	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.9	0.0	100.0
	F E M A L E											
Under 15	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 - 19	187	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
20 - 24	201	121	60	26	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	417
25 - 29	79	96	84	57	33	23	4	3	1	-	-	380
30 - 34	38	54	48	39	42	29	9	11	4	-	-	274
35 - 39	12	23	24	24	19	16	15	9	11	8	-	161
40 - 44	2	2	5	6	6	5	4	1	1	9	-	41
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	526	323	226	152	106	75	32	25	18	17	-	1,500
% TOTAL	35.1	21.5	15.1	10.1	7.1	5.0	2.1	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2000P

TABLE 2.2

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											
	B O T H S E X E S											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	380	75	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466
20 - 24	375	227	110	57	8	3	-	0	-	-	-	780
25 - 29	188	143	129	100	67	30	6	4	0	-	-	667
30 - 34	66	147	101	76	66	48	30	14	6	3	-	557
35 - 39	15	37	37	47	43	39	23	20	10	9	-	280
40 - 44	3	6	9	15	8	8	7	7	7	12	-	82
45 & over	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,034	635	397	298	192	129	66	45	23	24	-	2,843
% Total	36.4	22.3	14.0	10.5	6.8	4.5	2.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.0	100.0
M A L E												
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	185	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
20 - 24	156	115	51	24	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	353
25 - 29	98	72	59	60	35	19	2	1	-	-	-	346
30 - 34	35	68	46	42	26	31	12	9	1	2	-	272
35 - 39	4	12	18	20	24	17	12	9	5	4	-	125
40 - 44	-	2	4	4	5	6	2	4	1	7	-	35
45 & over	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	480	311	186	152	94	77	28	23	7	13	-	1,371
% TOTAL	35.0	22.7	13.6	11.1	6.9	5.6	2.0	1.7	0.5	0.9	0.0	100.0
F E M A L E												
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	195	33	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231
20 - 24	219	112	59	33	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	427
25 - 29	90	71	70	40	32	11	4	3	-	-	-	321
30 - 34	31	79	55	34	40	17	18	5	5	1	-	285
35 - 39	11	25	19	27	19	22	11	11	5	5	-	155
40 - 44	3	4	5	11	3	2	5	3	6	5	-	47
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	554	324	211	146	98	52	38	22	16	11	-	1,472
% TOTAL	37.6	22.0	14.3	9.9	6.7	3.5	2.6	1.5	1.1	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 P

TABLE 2.3

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	W H O L E I S L A N D												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	380	75	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466
20 - 24	375	227	110	57	8	3	-	0	-	-	-	-	780
25 - 29	188	143	129	100	67	30	6	4	0	-	-	-	667
30 - 34	66	147	101	76	66	48	30	14	6	3	-	-	557
35 - 39	15	37	37	47	43	39	23	20	10	9	-	-	280
40 - 44	3	6	9	15	8	8	7	7	7	12	-	-	82
45 & over	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,034	635	397	298	192	129	66	45	23	24	-	-	2,843
% TOTAL	36.4	22.3	14.0	10.5	6.8	4.5	2.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	132	31	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
20 - 24	147	95	40	23	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
25 - 29	82	74	52	43	25	11	2	0	0	-	-	-	289
30 - 34	29	68	48	32	21	17	4	3	0	1	-	-	223
35 - 39	6	20	16	18	16	16	6	4	6	2	-	-	110
40 - 44	2	3	5	8	6	2	5	0	3	2	-	-	36
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	403	291	166	125	71	49	17	7	9	5	-	-	1,143
% TOTAL	35.3	25.5	14.5	10.9	6.2	4.3	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
20 - 24	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 - 29	2	3	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
30 - 34	2	5	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	15
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	17	15	7	9	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	58
% TOTAL	29.3	25.9	12.1	15.5	3.4	6.9	0.0	1.7	3.4	1.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1999R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	C A S T R I E S C I T Y										NOT STATED		
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	61	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
20 - 24	80	40	18	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
25 - 29	34	36	29	19	12	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	138
30 - 34	18	22	16	10	9	4	4	2	3	-	-	-	88
35 - 39	5	5	7	10	4	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	41
40 - 44	1	-	1	3	1	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	16
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	201	112	74	52	28	14	11	6	5	5	-	-	508
% TOTAL	39.6	22.0	14.6	10.2	5.5	2.8	2.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
	C A S T R I E S R E S T												
Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	92	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
20 - 24	82	49	28	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
25 - 29	28	32	42	25	18	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	158
30 - 34	18	24	25	27	13	9	4	3	-	1	-	-	124
35 - 39	6	16	10	8	9	8	3	4	1	4	-	-	69
40 - 44	1	4	3	3	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	19
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	231	137	110	76	47	31	8	9	3	5	-	-	657
% TOTAL	35.2	20.9	16.7	11.6	7.2	4.7	1.2	1.4	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
	V I E U X - F O R T												
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	51	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
20 - 24	46	39	21	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
25 - 29	16	18	21	11	12	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	84
30 - 34	7	9	8	10	11	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	59
35 - 39	-	5	5	4	6	3	7	4	3	1	-	-	38
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	121	77	55	34	34	15	14	8	4	4	-	-	366
% TOTAL	33.1	21.0	15.0	9.3	9.3	4.1	3.8	2.2	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	C A S T R I E S C I T Y										NOT STATED		
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	47	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
20 - 24	71	37	15	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
25 - 29	39	28	24	9	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	110
30 - 34	12	34	19	15	8	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	99
35 - 39	5	10	3	7	6	6	3	2	4	1	-	-	47
40 - 44	-	2	2	4	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	15
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	176	123	67	40	24	18	8	3	6	1	-	-	466
% TOTAL	37.8	26.4	14.4	8.6	5.2	3.9	1.7	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0
	C A S T R I E S R E S T												
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	77	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
20 - 24	71	53	22	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
25 - 29	41	43	27	29	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
30 - 34	15	29	27	16	12	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	109
35 - 39	1	9	12	10	10	9	3	2	1	1	-	-	58
40 - 44	2	1	3	3	2	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	19
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	210	153	92	76	45	27	9	3	1	3	-	-	619
% TOTAL	33.9	24.7	14.9	12.3	7.3	4.4	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	100.0
	V I E U X - F O R T												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
15 - 19	56	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
20 - 24	55	35	23	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
25 - 29	17	16	15	11	9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	77
30 - 34	11	9	4	10	8	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	55
35 - 39	2	6	4	7	10	7	3	2	1	3	-	-	45
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	141	74	48	38	29	21	7	7	3	8	-	-	376
% TOTAL	37.5	19.7	12.8	10.1	7.7	5.6	1.9	1.9	0.8	2.1	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1999R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 - 24	19	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
25 - 29	4	8	6	7	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	32
30 - 34	4	4	1	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	29
35 - 39	2	-	5	1	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	53	27	20	19	10	10	1	1	4	2	-	147
% TOTAL	36.1	18.4	13.6	12.9	6.8	6.8	0.7	0.7	2.7	1.4	0.0	100.0
MICOUD												
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	32	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
20 - 24	40	22	14	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	86
25 - 29	11	12	14	7	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	55
30 - 34	5	16	12	6	5	6	1	1	2	1	-	55
35 - 39	-	3	3	5	4	-	3	1	3	1	-	23
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	4	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	89	59	45	26	18	13	7	3	5	6	-	271
% TOTAL	32.8	21.8	16.6	9.6	6.6	4.8	2.6	1.1	1.8	2.2	0.0	100.0
DENNERY												
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	40	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 - 24	27	19	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
25 - 29	7	17	8	9	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	47
30 - 34	5	6	10	2	6	7	-	2	-	-	-	38
35 - 39	-	1	2	-	3	5	4	-	1	-	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	81	44	27	15	14	14	5	3	2	-	-	205
% TOTAL	39.5	21.5	13.2	7.3	6.8	6.8	2.4	1.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
15 - 19	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
20 - 24	19	12	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
25 - 29	8	4	5	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	26
30 - 34	3	5	4	7	4	3	2	1	2	-	-	31
35 - 39	-	2	1	3	3	2	4	3	2	-	-	20
40 - 44	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	53	27	14	20	9	7	7	5	4	2	-	148
% TOTAL	35.8	18.2	9.5	13.5	6.1	4.7	4.7	3.4	2.7	1.4	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	39	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
20 - 24	32	24	16	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
25 - 29	15	7	9	11	11	2	1	2	-	-	-	58
30 - 34	3	12	7	8	6	5	4	3	-	-	-	48
35 - 39	2	1	2	5	3	2	2	5	1	2	-	25
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	91	54	36	32	23	10	7	12	1	3	-	269
% TOTAL	33.8	20.1	13.4	11.9	8.6	3.7	2.6	4.5	0.4	1.1	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	41	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
20 - 24	34	16	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
25 - 29	13	6	16	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	56
30 - 34	1	10	6	2	8	2	2	1	-	-	-	32
35 - 39	1	-	1	4	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	13
40 - 44	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	90	38	32	24	18	8	5	2	1	1	-	219
% TOTAL	41.1	17.4	14.6	11.0	8.2	3.7	2.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1999R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	30	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 - 24	15	10	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
25 - 29	7	11	8	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
30 - 34	1	3	3	4	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	23
35 - 39	1	4	-	5	4	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	20
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	54	35	18	22	13	9	4	2	1	3	-	-	161
% TOTAL	33.5	21.7	11.2	13.7	8.1	5.6	2.5	1.2	0.6	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 - 29	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	12	10	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	29
% TOTAL	41.4	34.5	6.9	0.0	3.4	6.9	0.0	3.4	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 - 24	18	14	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	44
25 - 29	4	6	10	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	30
30 - 34	5	4	5	5	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	28
35 - 39	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	45	26	28	8	8	7	3	7	3	2	-	-	137
% TOTAL	32.8	19.0	20.4	5.8	5.8	5.1	2.2	5.1	2.2	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2000 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	26	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
20 - 24	12	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
25 - 29	6	3	8	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
30 - 34	4	7	6	6	3	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	37
35 - 39	1	2	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	49	23	22	14	9	8	4	3	1	2	-	-	135
% TOTAL	36.3	17.0	16.3	10.4	6.7	5.9	3.0	2.2	0.7	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
15 - 19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	4	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	13
35 - 39	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	6	8	4	4	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	28
% TOTAL	21.4	28.6	14.3	14.3	7.1	3.6	7.1	0.0	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 - 24	17	12	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
25 - 29	8	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
30 - 34	1	4	2	4	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	21
35 - 39	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	45	23	12	11	6	5	5	1	1	2	-	-	111
% TOTAL	40.5	20.7	10.8	9.9	5.4	4.5	4.5	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1999R

TABLE 2.4

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------	---------------	-------

B O T H S E X E S

Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	392	56	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456
20 - 24	374	228	127	51	13	3	-	1	-	-	-	797
25 - 29	108	141	137	92	64	36	9	6	2	-	-	595
30 - 34	46	74	77	68	56	50	19	13	4	2	-	409
35 - 39	19	26	35	28	31	24	18	11	15	13	-	220
40 - 44	2	4	6	5	5	5	6	5	4	7	-	49
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	955	530	390	244	169	119	52	36	26	22	-	2,543
% TOTAL	37.6	20.8	15.3	9.6	6.6	4.7	2.0	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	205	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
20 - 24	194	115	72	26	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	415
25 - 29	53	62	66	39	35	14	5	3	1	-	-	278
30 - 34	20	39	39	40	22	26	11	4	2	2	-	205
35 - 39	8	12	20	14	15	11	5	6	5	6	-	102
40 - 44	-	2	3	3	-	2	4	5	3	3	-	25
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	487	260	203	122	79	55	25	18	11	11	-	1,271
% TOTAL	38.3	20.5	16.0	9.6	6.2	4.3	2.0	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 - 19	187	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
20 - 24	180	113	55	25	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	382
25 - 29	55	79	71	53	29	22	4	3	1	-	-	317
30 - 34	26	35	38	28	34	24	8	9	2	-	-	204
35 - 39	11	14	15	14	16	13	13	5	10	7	-	118
40 - 44	2	2	3	2	5	3	2	-	1	4	-	24
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	468	270	187	122	90	64	27	18	15	11	-	1,272
% TOTAL	36.8	21.2	14.7	9.6	7.1	5.0	2.1	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2000 P

TABLE 2.4

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------	---------------	-------

B O T H S E X E S

Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	376	74	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460
20 - 24	339	215	106	55	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	725
25 - 29	142	120	101	86	61	28	6	4	-	-	-	548
30 - 34	40	100	81	65	56	42	28	12	6	3	-	433
35 - 39	8	22	24	38	35	30	17	18	8	7	-	207
40 - 44	2	4	4	10	6	3	7	5	7	6	-	54
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	914	535	326	256	165	107	58	39	21	16	-	2,437
% TOTAL	37.5	22.0	13.4	10.5	6.8	4.4	2.4	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	182	41	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231
20 - 24	146	111	48	23	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	335
25 - 29	70	61	48	49	31	17	2	1	-	-	-	279
30 - 34	20	40	39	34	23	25	11	7	1	2	-	202
35 - 39	2	6	9	16	19	13	8	8	3	2	-	86
40 - 44	-	-	-	3	4	3	2	3	1	3	-	19
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	422	259	152	126	81	62	23	19	5	7	-	1,156
% TOTAL	36.5	22.4	13.1	10.9	7.0	5.4	2.0	1.6	0.4	0.6	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	194	33	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229
20 - 24	193	104	58	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	390
25 - 29	72	59	53	37	30	11	4	3	-	-	-	269
30 - 34	20	60	42	31	33	17	17	5	5	1	-	231
35 - 39	6	16	15	22	16	17	9	10	5	5	-	121
40 - 44	2	4	4	7	2	-	5	2	6	3	-	35
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	492	276	174	130	84	45	35	20	16	9	-	1,281
% TOTAL	38.4	21.5	13.6	10.1	6.6	3.5	2.7	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.5

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	376	74	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460
20 - 24	339	215	106	55	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	725
25 - 29	142	120	101	86	61	28	6	4	-	-	-	-	548
30 - 34	40	100	81	65	56	42	28	12	6	3	-	-	433
35 - 39	8	22	24	38	35	30	17	18	8	7	-	-	207
40 - 44	2	4	4	10	6	3	7	5	7	6	-	-	54
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	914	535	326	256	165	107	58	39	21	16	-	-	2,437
% TOTAL	37.5	22.0	13.4	10.5	6.8	4.4	2.4	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	132	31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
20 - 24	126	89	40	21	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
25 - 29	68	59	44	40	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	243
30 - 34	15	49	38	25	19	16	4	3	-	1	-	-	170
35 - 39	3	13	11	16	13	11	3	4	5	1	-	-	80
40 - 44	2	2	3	5	6	1	5	-	3	1	-	-	28
45 & Over	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	351	243	140	108	61	41	14	7	8	3	-	-	976
% TOTAL	36.0	24.9	14.3	11.1	6.3	4.2	1.4	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLIITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
20 - 24	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
25 - 29	2	3	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
30 - 34	1	5	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	14
35 - 39	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	15	15	6	8	2	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	53
% TOTAL	28.3	28.3	11.3	15.1	3.8	5.7	0.0	1.9	3.8	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												
	C A S T R I E S C I T Y											TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	60	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
20 - 24	72	40	18	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
25 - 29	19	30	26	17	12	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	112
30 - 34	9	14	13	7	9	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	62
35 - 39	4	4	4	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	31
40 - 44	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	10
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	167	97	65	41	28	12	10	5	2	3	-	-	430
% TOTAL	38.8	22.6	15.1	9.5	6.5	2.8	2.3	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
	C A S T R I E S R E S T												
Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	92	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
20 - 24	75	45	27	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
25 - 29	20	25	37	22	16	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	133
30 - 34	11	17	18	19	11	7	3	2	-	1	-	-	89
35 - 39	4	10	9	4	7	6	3	3	1	3	-	-	50
40 - 44	-	3	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	11
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	206	112	94	60	38	27	7	7	2	4	-	-	557
% TOTAL	37.0	20.1	16.9	10.8	6.8	4.8	1.3	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
	V I E U X - F O R T												
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	51	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
20 - 24	44	34	19	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
25 - 29	11	14	17	11	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	68
30 - 34	6	5	5	9	9	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	48
35 - 39	-	5	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	1	-	-	25
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	113	64	43	31	27	13	9	6	4	2	-	-	312
% TOTAL	36.2	20.5	13.8	9.9	8.7	4.2	2.9	1.9	1.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY												
	C A S T R I E S C I T Y											TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	47	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
20 - 24	61	33	15	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
25 - 29	33	22	21	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	94
30 - 34	5	26	15	12	8	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	77
35 - 39	2	6	3	6	5	4	1	2	3	1	-	-	33
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10
45 & Over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	150	100	59	34	22	15	6	3	5	1	-	-	395
% TOTAL	38.0	25.3	14.9	8.6	5.6	3.8	1.5	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0
	C A S T R I E S R E S T												
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	77	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
20 - 24	61	51	22	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
25 - 29	33	34	22	26	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	136
30 - 34	9	18	21	12	10	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	79
35 - 39	1	6	8	9	8	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	44
40 - 44	2	1	2	2	2	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	16
45 & Over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	186	128	75	66	37	23	8	3	1	1	-	-	528
% TOTAL	35.2	24.2	14.2	12.5	7.0	4.4	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0
	V I E U X - F O R T												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	55	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
20 - 24	50	32	22	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
25 - 29	12	13	12	7	8	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	61
30 - 34	8	4	4	9	7	6	2	2	1	1	-	-	44
35 - 39	1	4	3	6	7	7	3	2	-	2	-	-	35
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	126	61	43	32	24	20	6	7	2	4	-	-	325
% TOTAL	38.8	18.8	13.2	9.8	7.4	6.2	1.8	2.2	0.6	1.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 - 24	19	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
25 - 29	3	8	6	4	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	28
30 - 34	1	3	1	10	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	24
35 - 39	2	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	49	24	18	15	9	9	1	-	4	2	-	131
% TOTAL	37.4	18.3	13.7	11.5	6.9	6.9	0.8	0.0	3.1	1.5	0.0	100.0
DENNERY												
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	40	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 - 24	25	19	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
25 - 29	6	15	6	9	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	42
30 - 34	1	4	8	1	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	28
35 - 39	-	1	2	-	2	5	4	-	1	-	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	74	40	23	14	13	13	4	3	2	0	-	186
% TOTAL	39.8	21.5	12.4	7.5	7.0	7.0	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.0	0.0	100.0
MICOUD												
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	32	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
20 - 24	37	20	13	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	80
25 - 29	9	10	12	6	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	45
30 - 34	4	10	10	6	3	6	1	1	1	1	-	43
35 - 39	-	1	2	3	3	-	3	-	3	1	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	83	47	38	23	13	11	6	2	4	4	-	231
% TOTAL	35.9	20.3	16.5	10.0	5.6	4.8	2.6	0.9	1.7	1.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	S O U F R I E R E											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
20 - 24	16	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
25 - 29	8	4	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	23
30 - 34	2	4	4	7	4	3	2	1	2	-	-	29
35 - 39	-	-	-	2	3	2	4	3	2	-	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	49	24	11	15	9	7	7	5	4	2	-	133
% TOTAL	36.8	18.0	8.3	11.3	6.8	5.3	5.3	3.8	3.0	1.5	0.0	100.0
D E N N E R Y												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	40	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
20 - 24	34	15	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
25 - 29	12	6	10	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	49
30 - 34	1	5	5	1	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	24
35 - 39	1	-	1	4	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	13
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	88	32	24	23	17	6	5	2	1	1	-	199
% TOTAL	44.2	16.1	12.1	11.6	8.5	3.0	2.5	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	100.0
M I C O U D												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	38	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20 - 24	30	23	15	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
25 - 29	10	7	7	6	11	2	1	2	-	-	-	46
30 - 34	3	10	6	7	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	39
35 - 39	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	4	1	2	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	82	50	29	24	19	6	6	10	1	2	-	229
% TOTAL	35.8	21.8	12.7	10.5	8.3	2.6	2.6	4.4	0.4	0.9	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	30	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 - 24	13	7	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
25 - 29	6	7	5	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	31
30 - 34	-	3	2	4	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	20
35 - 39	1	2	-	4	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	50	26	14	20	11	7	3	2	1	3	-	137
% TOTAL	36.5	19.0	10.2	14.6	8.0	5.1	2.2	1.5	0.7	2.2	0.0	100.0
CANARIES												
Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	9	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	26
% TOTAL	42.3	34.6	7.7	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	3.8	0.0	3.8	0.0	100.0
LABORIE												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 - 24	17	13	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	42
25 - 29	4	6	8	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	28
30 - 34	4	3	5	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	22
35 - 39	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	24	26	6	7	6	2	6	3	1	-	123
% TOTAL	34.1	19.5	21.1	4.9	5.7	4.9	1.6	4.9	2.4	0.8	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	26	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
20 - 24	12	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
25 - 29	5	3	7	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	26
30 - 34	1	5	6	6	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	29
35 - 39	1	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	11
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	45	21	18	14	8	6	4	2	1	1	-	120
% TOTAL	37.5	17.5	15.0	11.7	6.7	5.0	3.3	1.7	0.8	0.8	0.0	100.0
	C A N A R I E S											
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	11
35 - 39	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	6	6	4	3	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	25
% TOTAL	24.0	24.0	16.0	12.0	8.0	4.0	8.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
	L A B O R I E											
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 - 24	17	12	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
25 - 29	6	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
30 - 34	-	4	2	3	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	17
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	21	12	9	4	4	4	-	1	2	-	99
% TOTAL	42.4	21.2	12.1	9.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1999 R

TABLE 2.6

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											
	B O T H S E X E S											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	33	19	7	3	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	64
25 - 29	49	32	26	9	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	129
30 - 34	33	44	21	19	11	7	1	2	3	-	-	141
35 - 39	6	17	14	16	7	5	5	7	1	3	-	81
40 - 44	1	1	5	6	3	4	5	2	3	6	-	36
45 & over	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	125	113	73	53	32	20	11	11	7	9	-	454
% TOTAL	27.5	24.9	16.1	11.7	7.0	4.4	2.4	2.4	1.5	2.0	0.0	100.0
	M A L E											
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	12	11	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
25 - 29	25	15	13	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	66
30 - 34	21	25	11	8	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	71
35 - 39	5	8	5	6	4	2	3	3	-	2	-	38
40 - 44	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	-	19
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	67	60	34	23	16	9	6	4	4	3	-	226
% TOTAL	29.6	26.5	15.0	10.2	7.1	4.0	2.7	1.8	1.8	1.3	0.0	100.0
	F E M A L E											
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	21	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
25 - 29	24	17	13	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	63
30 - 34	12	19	10	11	8	5	1	2	2	-	-	70
35 - 39	1	9	9	10	3	3	2	4	1	1	-	43
40 - 44	-	-	2	4	1	2	2	1	-	5	-	17
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	58	53	39	30	16	11	5	7	3	6	-	228
% TOTAL	25.4	23.2	17.1	13.2	7.0	4.8	2.2	3.1	1.3	2.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2000 P

TABLE 2.6

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	B O T H S E X E S												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	36	12	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
25 - 29	46	23	28	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
30 - 34	26	47	20	11	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	124
35 - 39	7	15	13	9	8	9	6	2	2	2	-	-	73
40 - 44	1	2	5	5	2	5	-	2	-	6	-	-	28
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	120	100	71	42	27	22	8	6	2	8	-	-	406
% TOTAL	29.6	24.6	17.5	10.3	6.7	5.4	2.0	1.5	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
	M A L E												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
25 - 29	28	11	11	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
30 - 34	15	28	7	8	3	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	70
35 - 39	2	6	9	4	5	4	4	1	2	2	-	-	39
40 - 44	-	2	4	1	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	16
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	58	52	34	26	13	15	5	4	2	6	-	-	215
% TOTAL	27.0	24.2	15.8	12.1	6.0	7.0	2.3	1.9	0.9	2.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
	F E M A L E												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	26	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
25 - 29	18	12	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
30 - 34	11	19	13	3	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	54
35 - 39	5	9	4	5	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	34
40 - 44	1	-	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	62	48	37	16	14	7	3	2	0	2	-	-	191
% TOTAL	32.5	25.1	19.4	8.4	7.3	3.7	1.6	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	W H O L E I S L A N D											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	36	12	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
25 - 29	46	23	28	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	118
30 - 34	26	47	20	11	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	124
35 - 39	7	15	13	9	8	9	3	2	1	4	-	71
40 - 44	1	2	5	5	2	5	-	2	-	5	-	27
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	120	99	70	42	27	21	5	6	1	9	0	400
% TOTAL	30.0	24.8	17.5	10.5	6.8	5.3	1.3	1.5	0.3	2.3	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	21	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
25 - 29	14	15	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
30 - 34	14	19	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	53
35 - 39	3	7	5	2	3	5	-	-	-	3	-	28
40 - 44	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	52	48	25	17	10	7	0	0	0	3	-	162
% TOTAL	32.1	29.6	15.4	10.5	6.2	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
% TOTAL	40.0	0.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	15	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
30 - 34	9	8	3	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	26
35 - 39	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	34	15	9	11	-	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	78
% TOTAL	43.6	19.2	11.5	14.1	0.0	2.6	1.3	1.3	3.8	2.6	0.0	0.0	100.0
	CASTRIES REST												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	7	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 - 29	8	7	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
30 - 34	7	7	7	8	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	35
35 - 39	2	6	1	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	19
40 - 44	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	25	16	16	9	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	100
% TOTAL	25.0	25.0	16.0	16.0	9.0	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
	VIEUX - FORT												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 - 29	5	4	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	1	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
35 - 39	-	-	3	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	13
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	8	13	12	3	7	2	5	2	-	2	-	-	54
% TOTAL	14.8	24.1	22.2	5.6	13.0	3.7	9.3	3.7	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
20 - 24	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 - 29	6	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	7	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
35 - 39	3	4	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	26	23	8	6	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	71
% TOTAL	36.6	32.4	11.3	8.5	2.8	4.2	2.8	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
	CASTRIES REST												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 - 29	8	9	5	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
30 - 34	6	11	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
35 - 39	-	3	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	24	25	17	10	8	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	91
% TOTAL	26.4	27.5	18.7	11.0	8.8	4.4	1.1	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	100.0
	VIEUX - FORT												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	5	3	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	3	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
35 - 39	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	15	13	5	6	5	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	51
% TOTAL	29.4	25.5	9.8	11.8	9.8	2.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	7.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	SOUFRIERE										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	3	2	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	16
% TOTAL	25.0	18.8	12.5	25.0	6.3	6.3	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
MICOUD												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
20 - 24	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 - 29	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
30 - 34	1	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
35 - 39	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	6	12	7	3	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	40
% TOTAL	15.0	30.0	17.5	7.5	12.5	5.0	2.5	2.5	2.5	0.0	0.0	100.0
DENNERY												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	7	4	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	19
% TOTAL	36.8	21.1	21.1	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	1	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
30 - 34	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	9	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	24
% TOTAL	16.7	37.5	16.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
% TOTAL	33.3	33.3	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	14
% TOTAL	21.4	14.3	14.3	14.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	0.0	7.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	3	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
35 - 39	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	2	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	15
% TOTAL	26.7	13.3	26.7	0.0	6.7	13.3	0.0	6.7	0.0	6.7	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
% TOTAL	0.0	66.7	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
35 - 39	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	12
% TOTAL	25.0	16.7	0.0	16.7	16.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
1999 R

TABLE 2.8

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	4	2	2	-	15
15 - 19	46	38	26	31	32	26	25	43	46	48	53	45	459
20 - 24	73	64	61	63	56	59	61	79	90	91	87	77	861
25 - 29	57	42	47	70	40	53	55	64	80	80	68	68	724
30 - 34	53	23	38	42	51	35	37	61	51	61	59	39	550
35 - 39	25	17	23	27	18	14	17	27	35	37	30	31	301
40 - 44	11	6	4	6	7	4	4	8	7	11	5	12	85
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	265	190	199	241	204	193	199	286	313	330	305	272	2,997
% TOTAL	8.8	6.3	6.6	8.0	6.8	6.4	6.6	9.5	10.4	11.0	10.2	9.1	100.0

MALE

Under 15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	7
15 - 19	26	22	16	14	16	14	10	25	21	23	31	23	241
20 - 24	41	37	27	37	27	24	31	40	54	51	42	33	444
25 - 29	27	25	23	31	22	27	31	31	34	32	30	31	344
30 - 34	25	12	9	20	23	19	22	36	24	31	34	21	276
35 - 39	13	7	16	10	7	6	4	12	18	18	15	14	140
40 - 44	3	4	2	4	5	1	1	7	5	7	3	2	44
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	135	107	93	118	100	91	99	153	158	163	156	124	1,497
% TOTAL	9.0	7.1	6.2	7.9	6.7	6.1	6.6	10.2	10.6	10.9	10.4	8.3	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	-	8
15 - 19	20	16	10	17	16	12	15	18	25	25	22	22	218
20 - 24	32	27	34	26	29	35	30	39	36	40	45	44	417
25 - 29	30	17	24	39	18	26	24	33	46	48	38	37	380
30 - 34	28	11	29	22	28	16	15	25	27	30	25	18	274
35 - 39	12	10	7	17	11	8	13	15	17	19	15	17	161
40 - 44	8	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	2	4	2	10	41
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	130	83	106	123	104	102	100	133	155	167	149	148	1,500
% TOTAL	8.7	5.5	7.1	8.2	6.9	6.8	6.7	8.9	10.3	11.1	9.9	9.9	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
2000P

TABLE 2.8

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	48	41	38	32	34	25	50	33	46	41	33	45	466
20 - 24	88	55	68	61	48	44	60	70	69	76	70	71	780
25 - 29	61	62	59	36	44	44	40	56	62	65	79	59	667
30 - 34	53	39	46	37	43	33	33	50	46	65	62	50	557
35 - 39	20	18	21	21	12	15	23	24	31	32	36	27	280
40 - 44	8	10	6	5	3	2	5	7	8	15	8	5	82
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	279	227	241	193	185	163	212	240	262	294	289	258	2,843
% TOTAL	9.8	8.0	8.5	6.8	6.5	5.7	7.5	8.4	9.2	10.3	10.2	9.1	100.0

MALE

Under 15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	23	19	24	15	17	11	27	20	21	15	13	30	235
20 - 24	29	30	34	30	16	25	31	33	30	32	26	37	353
25 - 29	33	38	31	17	19	18	18	31	33	39	33	36	346
30 - 34	31	21	21	14	14	15	18	32	25	30	33	18	272
35 - 39	11	8	6	7	5	8	10	15	20	14	11	10	125
40 - 44	4	4	2	-	2	1	2	5	3	4	6	2	35
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	131	121	121	83	73	78	106	136	132	134	123	133	1,371
% TOTAL	9.6	8.8	8.8	6.1	5.3	5.7	7.7	9.9	9.6	9.8	9.0	9.7	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	25	22	14	17	17	14	23	13	25	26	20	15	231
20 - 24	59	25	34	31	32	19	29	37	39	44	44	34	427
25 - 29	28	24	28	19	25	26	22	25	29	26	46	23	321
30 - 34	22	18	25	23	29	18	15	18	21	35	29	32	285
35 - 39	9	10	15	14	7	7	13	9	11	18	25	17	155
40 - 44	4	6	4	5	1	1	3	2	5	11	2	3	47
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	148	106	120	110	112	85	106	104	130	160	166	125	1,472
% TOTAL	10.1	7.2	8.2	7.5	7.6	5.8	7.2	7.1	8.8	10.9	11.3	8.5	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1999 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	WHOLE						ISLAND						
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	4	2	2	-	15
15 - 19	46	38	26	31	32	26	25	43	46	49	53	45	460
20 - 24	73	64	61	63	56	59	61	79	90	91	87	77	861
25 - 29	57	42	47	70	40	53	55	64	80	80	68	68	724
30 - 34	53	23	38	42	51	35	37	61	51	61	58	40	550
35 - 39	25	17	23	27	18	14	17	27	35	36	30	31	300
40 - 44	11	6	4	6	7	4	4	8	7	11	5	12	85
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	265	190	199	241	204	193	199	286	313	330	304	273	2,997
% TOTAL	8.8	6.3	6.6	8.0	6.8	6.4	6.6	9.5	10.4	11.0	10.1	9.1	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	6
15 - 19	20	16	11	10	10	9	10	18	16	21	22	23	186
20 - 24	29	34	27	25	21	29	23	27	34	39	28	32	348
25 - 29	21	15	23	34	14	27	17	29	41	33	23	33	310
30 - 34	25	7	19	20	15	15	16	22	22	18	28	16	223
35 - 39	10	3	12	10	1	7	7	12	8	22	9	15	116
40 - 44	5	2	0	3	4	2	1	3	4	6	1	4	35
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	110	77	92	103	65	89	74	113	126	140	113	123	1,225
% TOTAL	9.0	6.3	7.5	8.4	5.3	7.3	6.0	9.2	10.3	11.4	9.2	10.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	7
20 - 24	1	3	4	1	-	3	2	-	3	4	-	1	22
25 - 29	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	-	14
30 - 34	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	11
35 - 39	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	6
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	5	7	2	3	7	5	6	7	11	1	3	60
% TOTAL	5	8	12	3	5	12	8	10	12	18	2	5	100

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 P

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	48	41	38	32	34	25	50	33	46	41	33	45	466
20 - 24	88	55	68	61	48	44	60	70	69	76	70	71	780
25 - 29	61	62	59	36	44	44	40	56	62	65	79	59	667
30 - 34	53	39	46	37	43	33	33	50	46	65	62	50	557
35 - 39	20	18	21	21	12	15	23	24	31	32	36	27	280
40 - 44	8	10	6	5	3	2	5	7	8	15	8	5	82
45 & Over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	279	227	241	193	185	163	212	240	262	294	289	258	2,843
% TOTAL	9.8	8.0	8.5	6.8	6.5	5.7	7.5	8.4	9.2	10.3	10.2	9.1	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	5
15 - 19	15	17	14	12	12	13	15	14	13	17	9	16	167
20 - 24	40	21	30	16	17	18	30	28	30	22	27	31	310
25 - 29	27	25	27	17	14	18	19	27	28	31	31	25	289
30 - 34	26	15	17	24	14	15	12	22	18	17	25	18	223
35 - 39	9	5	9	6	7	8	8	9	11	13	15	10	110
40 - 44	4	5	1	1	0	1	2	6	5	6	2	3	36
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	122	89	101	76	65	73	87	106	105	106	109	104	1,143
% TOTAL	10.7	7.8	8.8	6.6	5.7	6.4	7.6	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.1	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	9
20 - 24	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	14
25 - 29	2	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	13
30 - 34	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	15
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	5
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	6	5	3	3	4	8	1	7	6	3	3	58
% TOTAL	16	10	9	5	5	7	14	2	12	10	5	5	100

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1999 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
CASTRIES CITY													
Under 15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	9	5	4	7	4	1	5	5	4	9	9	11	73
20 - 24	11	16	9	9	8	12	9	14	14	17	12	19	150
25 - 29	10	8	9	18	7	14	8	11	14	14	9	16	138
30 - 34	9	4	9	8	4	6	5	11	5	7	13	7	88
35 - 39	3	-	4	4	-	2	4	6	-	8	7	3	41
40 - 44	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	3	1	2	16
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Statec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	44	34	35	48	24	35	32	49	40	58	51	58	508
% TOTAL	9	7	7	9	5	7	6	10	8	11	10	11	100
CASTRIES REST													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	4
15 - 19	11	9	7	3	6	7	5	11	11	11	13	12	106
20 - 24	17	15	14	15	13	14	12	13	17	18	16	12	176
25 - 29	10	7	13	16	6	11	8	16	26	15	13	17	158
30 - 34	15	3	10	12	9	8	9	9	15	11	15	8	124
35 - 39	7	3	6	5	1	5	3	6	8	12	2	11	69
40 - 44	3	1	-	2	3	2	-	1	2	3	-	2	19
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Statec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	63	38	50	53	38	47	37	58	79	71	61	62	657
% TOTAL	9.6	5.8	7.6	8.1	5.8	7.2	5.6	8.8	12.0	10.8	9.3	9.4	100.0
VIEUX - FORT													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	3	5	2	8	6	2	3	11	6	5	2	58
20 - 24	12	6	9	11	10	6	6	14	7	13	13	13	120
25 - 29	9	5	6	7	7	2	4	8	5	10	10	11	84
30 - 34	10	3	2	4	6	6	4	6	4	6	5	3	59
35 - 39	2	3	3	3	5	1	2	4	6	2	3	3	37
40 - 44	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Statec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	20	26	27	37	21	18	36	33	37	36	33	366
% TOTAL	11.5	5.5	7.1	7.4	10.1	5.7	4.9	9.8	9.0	10.1	9.8	9.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 P

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
CASTRIES CITY													
Under 15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	8	7	8	6	5	3	4	3	5	5	5	3	62
20 - 24	10	10	12	6	6	5	12	12	17	9	16	15	130
25 - 29	9	7	10	9	5	7	11	11	8	10	11	12	110
30 - 34	10	10	10	10	9	8	6	6	8	6	10	6	99
35 - 39	3	3	5	2	1	5	4	4	4	8	4	4	47
40 - 44	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	2	-	15
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	41	40	47	33	26	29	37	40	44	40	48	41	466
% TOTAL	9	9	10	7	6	6	8	9	9	9	10	9	100
CASTRIES REST													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	6	10	5	5	7	9	9	11	7	10	4	13	96
20 - 24	26	9	16	8	11	12	17	16	12	12	11	16	166
25 - 29	16	15	17	8	8	11	5	16	18	21	19	12	166
30 - 34	15	4	5	14	3	6	5	15	8	9	14	11	109
35 - 39	6	2	4	4	6	2	4	5	6	4	10	5	58
40 - 44	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	4	-	3	19
45 & over	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	72	43	49	40	36	40	42	65	54	60	58	60	619
% TOTAL	11.6	6.9	7.9	6.5	5.8	6.5	6.8	10.5	8.7	9.7	9.4	9.7	100.0
VIEUX - FORT													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	3	3	5	4	2	11	3	5	10	8	9	67
20 - 24	16	8	12	13	12	6	7	14	9	11	13	4	125
25 - 29	6	9	5	5	4	3	4	3	5	11	14	8	77
30 - 34	7	3	4	1	6	-	4	8	4	8	7	3	55
35 - 39	2	2	6	1	-	2	2	1	8	9	7	5	45
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	35	25	31	26	27	13	28	29	31	49	53	29	376
% TOTAL	9.3	6.6	8.2	6.9	7.2	3.5	7.4	7.7	8.2	13.0	14.1	7.7	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1999 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	5	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	3	3	4	2	26
20 - 24	6	1	4	2	2	1	2	5	3	2	4	4	36
25 - 29	4	3	2	6	3	2	2	2	1	4	1	2	32
30 - 34	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	4	3	7	2	5	29
35 - 39	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	19	5	9	16	11	6	7	14	14	17	12	17	147
% TOTAL	12.9	3.4	6.1	10.9	7.5	4.1	4.8	9.5	9.5	11.6	8.2	11.6	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
15 - 19	6	1	2	3	-	3	3	5	4	4	6	2	39
20 - 24	10	10	5	4	5	6	11	3	11	7	10	4	86
25 - 29	4	3	3	6	4	6	8	6	3	2	7	3	55
30 - 34	4	4	2	2	8	6	3	3	7	4	5	7	55
35 - 39	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	2	4	5	-	23
40 - 44	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	21	14	17	19	22	26	21	29	23	33	18	271
% TOTAL	10.3	7.7	5.2	6.3	7.0	8.1	9.6	7.7	10.7	8.5	12.2	6.6	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
15 - 19	3	3	2	5	3	2	2	3	4	5	6	4	42
20 - 24	5	-	4	7	4	4	2	4	8	8	8	3	57
25 - 29	3	4	3	2	1	4	7	4	7	5	7	-	47
30 - 34	2	-	5	1	4	2	3	5	3	7	3	3	38
35 - 39	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	4	3	1	1	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	13	10	14	17	12	13	14	19	27	29	27	11	205
% TOTAL	6.3	4.9	6.8	8.3	5.9	6.3	6.8	9.3	13.2	14.1	13.2	5.4	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 P

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
15 - 19	3	1	2	-	3	2	3	1	5	2	2	3	27
20 - 24	4	3	3	2	-	3	4	2	2	7	3	3	36
25 - 29	3	3	3	1	-	2	3	5	1	1	3	1	26
30 - 34	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	1	1	4	4	5	31
35 - 39	2	3	-	2	2	-	2	4	1	1	-	3	20
40 - 44	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	15	11	11	7	7	11	17	13	10	16	13	17	148
% TOTAL	10.1	7.4	7.4	4.7	4.7	7.4	11.5	8.8	6.8	10.8	8.8	11.5	100.0
MICOUD													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	6	5	2	7	5	1	8	2	5	2	2	5	50
20 - 24	5	6	8	5	8	3	5	8	6	10	9	8	81
25 - 29	6	6	3	1	7	7	4	8	6	-	7	3	58
30 - 34	5	1	4	-	4	1	3	5	8	8	4	5	48
35 - 39	-	3	1	5	1	1	-	2	5	-	5	2	25
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	22	22	19	18	25	14	21	25	30	23	27	23	269
% TOTAL	8.2	8.2	7.1	6.7	9.3	5.2	7.8	9.3	11.2	8.6	10.0	8.6	100.0
DENNERY													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	6	5	2	2	2	2	6	6	4	4	4	4	47
20 - 24	6	4	4	9	-	1	3	6	8	9	4	8	62
25 - 29	9	5	6	5	6	1	2	1	5	7	6	3	56
30 - 34	4	3	3	1	3	1	3	2	4	4	2	2	32
35 - 39	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	13
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	26	18	17	21	11	6	14	15	22	30	18	21	219
% TOTAL	11.9	8.2	7.8	9.6	5.0	2.7	6.4	6.8	10.0	13.7	8.2	9.6	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1999 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	ANSE - LA - RAYE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	5	-	2	-	2	4	6	4	2	5	6	38
20 - 24	2	3	3	-	3	2	3	3	3	4	6	5	37
25 - 29	4	2	2	2	4	4	5	3	5	5	2	3	41
30 - 34	-	-	2	3	3	1	1	4	1	6	1	1	23
35 - 39	3	2	-	2	2	1	2	-	3	1	2	2	20
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Statec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	12	7	10	12	10	15	16	17	18	16	17	161
% TOTAL	6.8	7.5	4.3	6.2	7.5	6.2	9.3	9.9	10.6	11.2	9.9	10.6	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
20 - 24	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	10
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	4
30 - 34	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Statec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	29
% TOTAL	10.3	3.4	10.3	3.4	6.9	6.9	6.9	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	3	2	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	20
20 - 24	2	3	1	3	3	6	2	4	7	6	4	3	44
25 - 29	2	2	1	3	-	-	3	3	4	5	4	3	30
30 - 34	1	3	1	1	6	-	3	4	2	3	4	-	28
35 - 39	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	10
40 - 44	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Statec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	14	7	9	12	7	9	14	14	16	16	10	137
% TOTAL	6.6	10.2	5.1	6.6	8.8	5.1	6.6	10.2	10.2	11.7	11.7	7.3	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2000 P

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	ANSE - LA - RAYE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	7	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	29
20 - 24	2	1	4	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	25
25 - 29	5	3	2	-	1	2	1	1	3	3	4	3	28
30 - 34	1	-	4	1	2	2	1	6	3	7	7	3	37
35 - 39	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	4	-	14
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	12	12	15	7	6	8	6	11	14	14	19	11	135
% TOTAL	8.9	8.9	11.1	5.2	4.4	5.9	4.4	8.1	10.4	10.4	14.1	8.1	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
20 - 24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
25 - 29	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	13
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	7	3	3	3	2	28
% TOTAL	7.1	7.1	3.6	7.1	3.6	3.6	3.6	25.0	10.7	10.7	10.7	7.1	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	1	2	3	-	3	-	2	2	4	2	1	-	20
20 - 24	3	3	1	3	4	2	2	3	3	4	2	7	37
25 - 29	-	1	2	-	4	1	2	2	3	1	3	3	22
30 - 34	-	3	2	4	2	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	21
35 - 39	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	7
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	6	10	10	8	14	3	7	7	14	10	9	13	111
% TOTAL	5.4	9.0	9.0	7.2	12.6	2.7	6.3	6.3	12.6	9.0	8.1	11.7	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
1999 R

TABLE 2.10

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	BOTH SEXES						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
15	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
16	78	2	-	-	-	-	80
17	88	14	-	-	-	-	102
18	115	14	2	-	-	-	131
19	93	26	6	-	-	-	125
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	409	57	8	-	-	-	474
% TOTAL	86.3	12.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
15	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
16	41	1	-	-	-	-	42
17	45	7	-	-	-	-	52
18	59	3	1	-	-	-	63
19	50	19	2	-	-	-	71
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	215	30	3	-	-	-	248
% TOTAL	86.7	12.1	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	7	1	-	-	-	-	8
15	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
16	37	1	-	-	-	-	38
17	43	7	-	-	-	-	50
18	56	11	1	-	-	-	68
19	43	7	4	-	-	-	54
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	194	27	5	-	-	-	226
% TOTAL	85.8	11.9	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
2000 P

TABLE 2.10

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	B O T H S E X E S						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
15	23	3	-	-	-	-	26
16	55	2	-	-	-	-	57
17	91	12	1	-	-	-	104
18	114	15	1	-	-	-	130
19	97	43	8	1	-	-	149
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	387	75	10	1	-	-	473
% TOTAL	81.8	15.9	2.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	10	1	-	-	-	-	11
16	27	1	-	-	-	-	28
17	42	6	1	-	-	-	49
18	53	7	-	-	-	-	60
19	53	27	7	-	-	-	87
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	187	42	8	-	-	-	237
% TOTAL	78.9	17.7	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	13	2	-	-	-	-	15
16	28	1	-	-	-	-	29
17	49	6	-	-	-	-	55
18	61	8	1	-	-	-	70
19	44	16	1	1	-	-	62
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	200	33	2	1	-	-	236
% TOTAL	84.7	14.0	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	W H O L E I S L A N D						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
15	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
16	78	2	-	-	-	-	80
17	88	14	-	-	-	-	102
18	115	14	2	-	-	-	131
19	93	26	6	-	-	-	125
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	409	57	8	0	-	-	474
% TOTAL	86.3	12.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
15	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
16	32	-	-	-	-	-	32
17	30	4	-	-	-	-	34
18	48	8	1	-	-	-	57
19	40	11	4	-	-	-	55
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	164	23	5	-	-	-	192
% TOTAL	85.4	12.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	2	-	-	-	-	7
% TOTAL	71.4	28.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
15	23	3	-	-	-	-	26
16	55	2	-	-	-	-	57
17	91	12	1	-	-	-	104
18	114	15	1	-	-	-	130
19	97	43	8	1	-	-	149
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	387	75	10	1	-	-	473
% TOTAL	81.8	15.9	2.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	9	1	-	-	-	-	10
16	19	2	-	-	-	-	21
17	31	3	-	-	-	-	34
18	39	7	-	-	-	-	46
19	34	18	4	-	-	-	56
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	137	31	4	-	-	-	172
% TOTAL	79.7	18.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8	1	-	-	-	-	9
% TOTAL	88.9	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
17	11	1	-	-	-	-	12
18	23	3	1	-	-	-	27
19	15	5	2	-	-	-	22
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	63	9	3	-	-	-	75
% TOTAL	84.0	12.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
17	17	3	-	-	-	-	20
18	25	5	-	-	-	-	30
19	23	4	2	-	-	-	29
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	96	12	2	-	-	-	110
% TOTAL	87.3	10.9	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
16	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
17	11	2	-	-	-	-	13
18	12	2	-	-	-	-	14
19	13	2	-	-	-	-	15
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	52	6	-	-	-	-	58
% TOTAL	89.7	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY					NOT STATED	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH		
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	8	1	-	-	-	-	9
17	10	1	-	-	-	-	11
18	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
19	12	9	3	-	-	-	24
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	49	12	3	-	-	-	64
% TOTAL	76.6	18.8	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
15	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
16	10	1	-	-	-	-	11
17	19	2	-	-	-	-	21
18	22	6	-	-	-	-	28
19	22	8	1	-	-	-	31
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	80	18	1	-	-	-	99
% TOTAL	80.8	18.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
16	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
17	15	3	-	-	-	-	18
18	18	-	1	-	-	-	19
19	10	4	1	1	-	-	16
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	56	8	2	1	-	-	67
% TOTAL	83.6	11.9	3.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE					NOT STATED	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH		
Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
17	4	2	-	-	-	-	6
18	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
19	6	3	-	-	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	24	6	-	-	-	-	30
% TOTAL	80.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	7	1	-	-	-	-	8
17	12	2	-	-	-	-	14
18	10	1	1	-	-	-	12
19	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	33	6	1	-	-	-	40
% TOTAL	82.5	15.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
17	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
18	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
19	10	1	1	-	-	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	42	1	1	-	-	-	44
% TOTAL	95.5	2.3	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
18	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	5	3	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	23	4	-	-	-	-	27
% TOTAL	85.2	14.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
16	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
18	13	6	-	-	-	-	19
19	10	3	1	-	-	-	14
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	39	10	1	-	-	-	50
% TOTAL	78.0	20.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	11	-	1	-	-	-	12
18	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
19	12	4	-	-	-	-	16
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	41	5	1	-	-	-	47
% TOTAL	87.2	10.6	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	AN SE LA RAY E					NOT	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	9	1	-	-	-	-	10
18	9	2	-	-	-	-	11
19	4	4	1	-	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30	7	1	-	-	-	38
% TOTAL	78.9	18.4	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
% TOTAL	83.3	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	4	2	-	-	-	-	6
18	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
19	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	18	2	-	-	-	-	20
% TOTAL	90.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	ANSE LA RAYE						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	7	1	-	-	-	-	8
18	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
19	6	1	1	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	26	2	1	-	-	-	29
% TOTAL	89.7	6.9	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
% TOTAL	66.7	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	5	2	-	-	-	-	7
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	19	2	-	-	-	-	21
% TOTAL	90.5	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	GROS - ISLET						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
18	10	1	-	-	-	-	11
19	9	3	-	-	-	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	32	4	0	-	-	-	36
% TOTAL	88.9	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
18	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9	1	-	-	-	-	10
% TOTAL	90.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	GROS - ISLET						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	9	1	-	-	-	-	10
19	10	8	1	-	-	-	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30	9	1	-	-	-	40
% TOTAL	75.0	22.5	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	1	3	-	-	-	-	4
18	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
19	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	14	3	-	-	-	-	17
% TOTAL	82.4	17.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1999R

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,190 97.1%	26 2.1%	8 0.7%	- -	1 0.1%	-	0 0.0%	1225 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	60 100.0%	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	60 100%
CASTRIES CITY	492 96.9%	15 3.0%	1 0.2%	- -	- -	-	-	508 100%
CASTRIES REST	638 97.1%	11 1.7%	7 1.1%	- -	1 0.2%	-	-	657 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	158 98.1%	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 1.9%	-	161 100%
LABORIE	4 2.9%	- -	132 96.4%	- -	1 0.7%	-	-	137 100%
MICOUD	11 4.1%	1 0.4%	258 95.2%	- -	1 0.4%	-	-	271 100%
DENNERY	180 87.8%	1 0.5%	8 3.9%	15 7.3%	1 0.5%	-	-	205 100%
CANARIES	24 82.8%	- -	1 3.4%	- -	1 3.4%	2 6.9%	1 3.4%	29 100%
CHOISEUL	4 3.6%	- -	103 93.6%	- -	2 1.8%	-	1 0.9%	110 100%
GROS ISLET	306 88.4%	36 10.4%	4 1.2%	- -	- -	-	-	346 100%
SOUFRIERE	16 10.9%	2 1.4%	98 66.7%	- -	29 19.7%	1 0.7%	1 0.7%	147 100%
VIEUX FORT	4 1.1%	1 0.3%	360 98.4%	- -	- -	-	1 0.3%	366 100%
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,897	67	972	15	36	6	4	2,997
% of Total Births	63.3%	2.2%	32.4%	0.5%	1.2%	0.2%	0.1%	100%

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2000 P

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,099 96.2%	35 3.1%	- -	9 0.8%	- -	- -	- -	1,143 100%
CASTRIES METR	56 96.6%	1 1.7%	- -	1 1.7%	- -	- -	- -	58 100%
CASTRIES CITY	442 94.8%	23 4.9%	- -	1 0.2%	- -	- -	- -	466 100%
CASTRIES REST	601 97.1%	11 1.8%	- -	7 1.1%	- -	- -	- -	619 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	133 98.5%	1 0.7%	- -	1 0.7%	- -	- -	- -	135 100%
LABORIE	3 2.7%	- -	108 97.3%	- -	- -	- -	- -	111 100%
MICOUD	7 2.6%	2 0.7%	260 96.7%	- -	- -	- -	- -	269 100%
DENNERY	206 94.1%	- -	5 2.3%	8 3.7%	- -	- -	- -	219 100%
CANARIES	22 78.6%	- -	- -	- -	1 3.6%	5 17.9%	- -	28 100%
CHOISEUL	2 1.9%	- -	101 98.1%	- -	- -	- -	- -	103 100%
GROS ISLET	279 89.7%	29 9.3%	3 1.0%	- -	- -	- -	- -	311 100%
SOUFRIERE	26 17.6%	3 2.0%	101 68.2%	- -	18 12.2%	- -	- -	148 100%
VIEUX FORT	7 1.9%	4 1.1%	365 97.1%	- -	- -	- -	- -	376 100%
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,784	74	943	18	19	5	-	2,843
% of Total Births	62.8%	2.6%	33.2%	0.6%	0.7%	0.2%	-	100%

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1999 R

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,226	40.9	1,226	41.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	366	12.2	365	12.2	-	-	1	25.0	-	-
SOUFRIERE	147	4.9	145	4.9	1	16.7	1	25.0	-	-
MICOUD	271	9.0	271	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENNERY	205	6.8	205	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	160	5.3	157	5.3	3	50.0	-	-	-	-
CANARIES	29	1.0	26	0.9	2	33.3	1	25.0	-	-
LABORIE	137	4.6	137	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	346	11.5	346	11.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHOISEUL	110	3.7	109	3.6	-	-	1	25.0	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,997	100.0	2,987	100.0	6	100.0	4	100.0	-	-

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2000 P

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,143	40.2	1,143	40.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	376	13.2	376	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	148	5.2	148	5.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICOUD	269	9.5	269	9.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENNERY	219	7.7	219	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	135	4.7	135	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANARIES	28	1.0	23	0.8	5	100.0	-	-	-	-
LABORIE	111	3.9	111	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	311	10.9	311	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHOISEUL	103	3.6	103	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXPATRIATES	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,843	100.0	2,838	100.0	5	100.0	-	-	-	-

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	8	8	10	7	3	-	-	-	36
1501 - 2499	3	49	76	58	47	31	5	-	-	269
2500 - 3000	7	144	212	176	112	57	20	1	-	729
3001 - 3500	4	174	354	299	206	108	27	1	-	1173
3501 - 4000	1	72	170	150	129	74	19	-	-	615
4001 - 4500	-	9	34	24	35	21	9	-	-	132
4501 +	-	1	6	5	14	7	5	-	-	38
Not Stated	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
TOTAL	15	459	861	724	550	301	85	2	-	2997
% TOTAL	0.5	15.3	28.7	24.2	18.4	10.0	2.8	0.1	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES TOTAL										
UNDER 1500	-	5	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	17
1501 - 2499	-	16	38	27	24	16	-	-	-	121
2500 - 3000	4	56	92	81	47	18	8	1	-	307
3001 - 3500	1	71	142	125	77	43	12	-	-	471
3501 - 4000	1	33	61	60	54	29	9	-	-	247
4001 - 4500	-	4	10	8	14	5	4	-	-	45
4501 +	-	1	2	3	5	4	2	-	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	186	348	310	223	116	35	1	-	1225
% TOTAL	0.5	15.2	28.4	25.3	18.2	9.5	2.9	0.1	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN										
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	-	2	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	17
3001 - 3500	-	1	6	5	2	2	-	-	-	16
3501 - 4000	-	3	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	12
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	7	22	14	11	6	-	-	-	60
% TOTAL	0.0	11.7	36.7	23.3	18.3	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.14	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND									
WEIGHT (GRAMS)	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	NOT 45+	STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	6	9	15	3	4	2	-	-	39
1501 - 2499	1	39	72	47	44	16	8	-	-	227
2500 - 3000	3	150	184	126	99	61	18	-	-	641
3001 - 3500	3	192	335	281	220	117	26	4	-	1178
3501 - 4000	0	68	143	152	145	62	16	-	-	586
4001 - 4500	-	8	31	38	35	16	8	-	-	136
4501 +	-	3	6	8	10	4	4	-	-	35
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	7	466	780	667	557	280	82	4	-	2843
% TOTAL	0.2	16.4	27.4	23.5	19.6	9.8	2.9	0.1	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES TOTAL										
UNDER 1500	-	3	6	4	1	1	1	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	-	15	31	19	25	5	5	-	-	100
2500 - 3000	3	61	74	65	43	25	9	-	-	280
3001 - 3500	2	66	121	118	85	51	12	3	-	458
3501 - 4000	-	17	60	63	53	22	5	-	-	220
4001 - 4500	-	3	16	14	13	5	3	-	-	54
4501 +	-	2	2	6	2	1	1	-	-	14
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	5	167	310	289	223	110	36	3	-	1143
% TOTAL	0.4	14.6	27.1	25.3	19.5	9.6	3.1	0.3	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN										
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	-	5	1	5	3	-	1	-	-	15
3001 - 3500	-	3	6	2	2	3	-	-	-	16
3501 - 4000	-	-	1	3	5	1	1	-	-	11
4001 - 4500	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	9	14	13	15	5	2	-	-	58
% TOTAL	0.0	15.5	24.1	22.4	25.9	8.6	3.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	-	4	12	12	5	3	-	-	-	36
2500 - 3000	2	21	39	38	22	6	4	-	-	132
3001 - 3500	-	30	68	55	32	16	7	-	-	208
3501 - 4000	-	14	26	25	16	13	3	-	-	97
4001 - 4500	-	2	3	5	10	1	1	-	-	22
4501 +	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	73	150	138	88	41	16	-	-	508
% TOTAL	0.4	14.4	29.5	27.2	17.3	8.1	3.1	0.0	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES REST										
UNDER 1500	-	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	-	11	23	13	16	13	-	-	-	76
2500 - 3000	2	33	46	38	23	11	4	1	-	158
3001 - 3500	1	40	68	65	43	25	5	-	-	247
3501 - 4000	1	16	33	33	35	14	6	-	-	138
4001 - 4500	-	2	5	3	4	3	3	-	-	20
4501 +	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	4	106	176	158	124	69	19	1	-	657
% TOTAL	0.6	16.1	26.8	24.0	18.9	10.5	2.9	0.2	0.0	100.0
VIEUX-FORT										
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	1	7	6	5	1	3	2	-	-	25
2500 - 3000	-	23	33	21	10	8	3	-	-	98
3001 - 3500	-	19	51	38	32	14	1	-	-	155
3501 - 4000	-	7	25	18	12	8	-	-	-	70
4001 - 4500	-	1	4	1	2	5	-	-	-	13
4501 +	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	57	120	84	59	38	7	-	-	366
% TOTAL	0.3	15.6	32.8	23.0	16.1	10.4	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY								NOT STATED	
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	-	5	10	9	12	2	2	-	-	40
2500 - 3000	1	22	37	23	21	16	4	-	-	124
3001 - 3500	1	24	47	48	39	19	6	1	-	185
3501 - 4000	-	9	25	22	20	8	1	-	-	85
4001 - 4500	-	-	8	4	5	1	1	-	-	19
4501 +	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	2	62	130	110	99	47	15	1	-	466
% TOTAL	0.4	13.3	27.9	23.6	21.2	10.1	3.2	0.2	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES REST										
UNDER 1500	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	-	9	19	10	9	3	3	-	-	53
2500 - 3000	2	34	36	37	19	9	4	-	-	141
3001 - 3500	1	39	68	68	44	29	6	2	-	257
3501 - 4000	-	8	34	38	28	13	3	-	-	124
4001 - 4500	-	3	5	9	7	3	2	-	-	29
4501 +	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	96	166	166	109	58	19	2	-	619
% TOTAL	0.5	15.5	26.8	26.8	17.6	9.4	3.1	0.3	0.0	100.0
VIEUX-FORT										
UNDER 1500	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	7
1501 - 2499	-	6	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	-	19	26	10	10	9	2	-	-	76
3001 - 3500	-	28	61	34	24	25	3	-	-	175
3501 - 4000	-	9	21	22	16	7	-	-	-	75
4001 - 4500	-	1	5	6	3	3	2	-	-	20
4501 +	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	67	125	77	55	45	7	-	-	376
% TOTAL	0.0	17.8	33.2	20.5	14.6	12.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	2	7	5	6	6	2	1	-	-	29
3001 - 3500	2	12	21	10	14	4	1	-	-	64
3501 - 4000	-	4	6	11	6	4	-	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	1	1	2	1	5	1	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	4	26	36	32	29	16	4	-	-	147
% TOTAL	2.7	17.7	24.5	21.8	19.7	10.9	2.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
ANSE - LA - RAYE										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	3	3	1	2	4	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	-	9	6	14	8	5	-	-	-	42
3001 - 3500	-	20	16	15	5	6	1	-	-	63
3501 - 4000	-	6	10	8	6	4	-	-	-	34
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	38	37	41	23	20	2	-	-	161
% TOTAL	0.0	23.6	23.0	25.5	14.3	12.4	1.2	0.0	0.0	100.0
CANARIES										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
3001 - 3500	-	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	11
3501 - 4000	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	5	10	4	5	2	2	-	-	29
% TOTAL	3.4	17.2	34.5	13.8	17.2	6.9	6.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	3	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	-	8	8	3	2	2	3	-	-	26
3001 - 3500	-	11	15	14	10	8	1	1	-	60
3501 - 4000	-	5	10	5	11	7	1	-	-	39
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	27	36	26	31	20	7	1	-	148
% TOTAL	0.0	18.2	24.3	17.6	20.9	13.5	4.7	0.7	0.0	100.0
ANSE - LA - RAYE										
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	3	3	3	2	4	-	-	-	15
2500 - 3000	-	9	6	5	5	5	-	-	-	30
3001 - 3500	-	11	9	8	19	4	2	-	-	53
3501 - 4000	-	4	5	9	10	1	-	-	-	29
4001 - 4500	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	29	25	28	37	14	2	-	-	135
% TOTAL	0.0	21.5	18.5	20.7	27.4	10.4	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0
CANARIES										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	6
3001 - 3500	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	10
3501 - 4000	-	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	7
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	3	4	5	13	2	1	-	-	28
% TOTAL	0.0	10.7	14.3	17.9	46.4	7.1	3.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	CHOISEUL									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	-	1	6	4	4	5	-	-	-	20
3001 - 3500	-	5	11	13	5	5	2	1	-	42
3501 - 4000	-	3	7	7	4	4	2	-	-	27
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	8
4501 +	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	10	31	27	18	16	7	1	-	110
% TOTAL	0.0	9.1	28.2	24.5	16.4	14.5	6.4	0.9	0.0	100.0
LABORIE										
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	2	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	-	5	14	10	3	3	1	-	-	36
3001 - 3500	-	8	14	13	9	5	2	-	-	51
3501 - 4000	-	3	9	6	11	2	1	-	-	32
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	-	20	44	30	28	10	5	-	-	137
% TOTAL	0.0	14.6	32.1	21.9	20.4	7.3	3.6	0.0	0.0	100.0
MICOUD										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	5
1501 - 2499	-	6	3	3	4	2	-	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	1	12	14	11	10	5	4	-	-	57
3001 - 3500	-	15	42	24	23	8	3	-	-	115
3501 - 4000	-	4	23	12	10	6	4	-	-	59
4001 - 4500	-	2	3	3	6	1	1	-	-	16
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	39	86	55	55	23	12	-	-	271
% TOTAL	0.4	14.4	31.7	20.3	20.3	8.5	4.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	-	3	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	14
3001 - 3500	-	9	11	7	15	4	-	-	-	46
3501 - 4000	-	5	4	8	5	1	2	-	-	25
4001 - 4500	-	-	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	17	24	21	25	11	5	-	-	103
% TOTAL	0.0	16.5	23.3	20.4	24.3	10.7	4.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	LABORIE								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	-	7	6	4	3	-	1	-	-	21
3001 - 3500	1	9	18	11	5	1	-	-	-	45
3501 - 4000	-	3	5	4	7	3	1	-	-	23
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	7
4501 +	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	20	37	22	21	7	3	-	-	111
% TOTAL	0.9	18.0	33.3	19.8	18.9	6.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	MICOUD								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	-	5	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	-	14	20	8	5	8	2	-	-	57
3001 - 3500	-	23	43	24	21	7	2	-	-	120
3501 - 4000	-	7	14	12	13	8	2	-	-	56
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	12
4501 +	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	0	50	81	58	48	25	7	-	-	269
% TOTAL	0.0	18.6	30.1	21.6	17.8	9.3	2.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	P A R I T Y										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH		
UNDER 1500	20	5	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	37
1501 - 2499	109	49	42	23	19	12	4	2	5	4	-	269
2500 - 3000	316	157	93	54	42	30	14	12	5	6	-	729
3001 - 3500	400	272	182	126	86	48	26	19	8	6	-	1173
3501 - 4000	193	129	106	69	34	38	15	10	10	10	-	614
4001 - 4500	34	24	27	16	11	9	1	4	4	2	-	132
4501 +	4	6	8	5	7	1	3	0	1	3	-	38
Not Stated	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
TOTAL	1080	643	463	297	201	139	63	47	33	31	-	2997
% TOTAL	36.0	21.5	15.4	9.9	6.7	4.6	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	12	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
1501 - 2499	42	27	19	11	10	6	2	2	1	1	-	121
2500 - 3000	141	65	42	22	18	10	3	3	2	1	-	307
3001 - 3500	169	100	80	57	31	15	9	6	2	2	-	471
3501 - 4000	75	58	38	32	13	15	6	3	2	5	-	247
4001 - 4500	13	6	11	7	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	45
4501 +	2	2	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	454	260	194	136	81	46	21	15	8	10	-	1225
% TOTAL	37.1	21.2	15.8	11.1	6.6	3.8	1.7	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	3	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	6	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
3001 - 3500	7	4	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
3501 - 4000	4	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
4001 - 4500	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	22	11	10	8	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	60
% TOTAL	36.7	18.3	16.7	13.3	10.0	1.7	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	WHOLE ISLAND										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	20	3	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
1501 - 2499	83	49	32	21	15	11	8	4	2	2	-	-	227
2500 - 3000	290	142	61	64	39	20	8	12	4	6	-	-	646
3001 - 3500	420	272	187	109	77	50	29	16	8	6	-	-	1174
3501 - 4000	184	124	88	74	45	33	16	9	6	7	-	-	586
4001 - 4500	29	40	17	21	11	10	3	2	1	2	-	-	136
4501 +	8	5	3	7	1	5	2	1	2	1	-	-	35
Not Stated	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	1034	636	397	298	192	129	66	44	23	24	-	-	2843
% TOTAL	36.4	22.4	14.0	10.5	6.8	4.5	2.3	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	32	26	14	8	8	7	4	0	0	1	-	-	100
2500 - 3000	126	69	21	28	19	7	4	3	1	2	-	-	280
3001 - 3500	157	115	76	43	32	20	6	2	6	1	-	-	458
3501 - 4000	63	55	40	32	11	11	3	2	2	1	-	-	220
4001 - 4500	11	19	12	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
4501 +	4	3	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Not Stated	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	403	291	166	125	71	49	17	7	9	5	-	-	1143
% TOTAL	35.3	25.5	14.5	10.9	6.2	4.3	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	8	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15
3001 - 3500	5	3	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	16
3501 - 4000	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	11
4001 - 4500	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	15	7	9	2	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	58
% TOTAL	29.3	25.9	12.1	15.5	3.4	6.9	0.0	1.7	3.4	1.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	15	8	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	36
2500 - 3000	70	26	12	9	6	2	3	1	2	1	-	132
3001 - 3500	76	43	33	26	15	7	3	4	-	1	-	208
3501 - 4000	27	30	13	11	5	3	4	1	2	1	-	97
4001 - 4500	7	2	9	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	22
4501 +	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	201	112	74	52	28	14	11	6	5	5	-	508
% TOTAL	39.6	22.0	14.6	10.2	5.5	2.8	2.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	24	19	10	5	9	4	2	2	1	-	-	76
2500 - 3000	65	35	28	11	10	7	-	2	-	-	-	158
3001 - 3500	86	53	46	30	14	8	5	2	2	1	-	247
3501 - 4000	44	26	22	19	8	12	1	2	-	4	-	138
4001 - 4500	5	3	2	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	20
4501 +	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	231	137	110	76	47	31	8	9	3	5	-	657
% TOTAL	35.2	20.9	16.7	11.6	7.2	4.7	1.2	1.4	0.5	0.8	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	15	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	25
2500 - 3000	39	24	10	6	5	5	5	2	1	1	-	98
3001 - 3500	44	37	28	17	17	5	4	2	-	1	-	155
3501 - 4000	20	10	13	7	8	4	4	3	1	-	-	70
4001 - 4500	3	2	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	13
4501 +	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	121	77	55	34	34	15	14	8	4	4	-	366
% TOTAL	33.1	21.0	15.0	9.3	9.3	4.1	3.8	2.2	1.1	1.1	-	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	18	7	5	2	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	40
2500 - 3000	58	32	9	9	7	3	2	2	1	1	-	124
3001 - 3500	64	51	32	12	12	7	3	-	4	-	-	185
3501 - 4000	24	27	15	12	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	85
4001 - 4500	5	4	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
4501 +	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	176	123	67	40	24	18	8	3	6	1	-	466
% TOTAL	37.8	26.4	14.4	8.6	5.2	3.9	1.7	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	13	15	9	6	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	53
2500 - 3000	60	35	12	16	11	4	2	-	-	1	-	141
3001 - 3500	88	61	40	29	20	12	3	2	1	1	-	257
3501 - 4000	37	26	23	19	10	5	2	1	-	1	-	124
4001 - 4500	5	11	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
4501 +	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	210	153	92	76	45	27	9	3	1	3	-	619
% TOTAL	33.9	24.7	14.9	12.3	7.3	4.4	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
1501 - 2499	12	4	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	37	14	11	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	76
3001 - 3500	57	43	20	18	15	10	3	4	1	4	-	175
3501 - 4000	25	10	10	11	10	5	2	-	1	1	-	75
4001 - 4500	5	3	1	5	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	20
4501 +	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	141	74	48	38	29	21	7	7	3	8	-	376
% TOTAL	37.5	19.7	12.8	10.1	7.7	5.6	1.9	1.9	0.8	2.1	-	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	9
2500 - 3000	14	5	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	29
3001 - 3500	24	15	6	9	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	64
3501 - 4000	8	5	7	5	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	30
4001 - 4500	1	2	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	53	27	20	19	10	10	1	1	4	2	-	147
% TOTAL	36.1	18.4	13.6	12.9	6.8	6.8	0.7	0.7	2.7	1.4	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	5	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	14	7	5	6	4	3	-	2	-	1	-	42
3001 - 3500	25	16	5	7	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	63
3501 - 4000	9	8	6	5	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	34
4001 - 4500	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
4501 +	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	54	35	18	22	13	9	4	2	1	3	-	161
% TOTAL	33.5	21.7	11.2	13.7	8.1	5.6	2.5	1.2	0.6	1.9	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8
2500 - 3000	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
3001 - 3500	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
3501 - 4000	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	12	10	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	29
% TOTAL	41.4	34.5	6.9	0.0	3.4	6.9	0.0	3.4	0.0	3.4	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	5	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	12	7	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	26
3001 - 3500	22	10	6	9	4	3	4	1	1	-	-	60
3501 - 4000	13	5	6	6	2	1	2	1	3	-	-	39
4001 - 4500	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	53	27	14	20	9	7	7	5	4	2	-	148
% TOTAL	35.8	18.2	9.5	13.5	6.1	4.7	4.7	3.4	2.7	1.4	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	6	2	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	17
2500 - 3000	15	4	4	3	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	32
3001 - 3500	19	7	9	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	49
3501 - 4000	6	8	6	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	29
4001 - 4500	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	49	23	22	14	9	8	4	3	1	2	-	135
% TOTAL	36.3	17.0	16.3	10.4	6.7	5.9	3.0	2.2	0.7	1.5	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
3001 - 3500	3	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
3501 - 4000	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	8	4	4	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	28
% TOTAL	21.4	28.6	14.3	14.3	7.1	3.6	7.1	0.0	3.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1999 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	7	2	5	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	20
3001 - 3500	17	9	3	2	1	4	3	1	2	-	-	42
3501 - 4000	6	6	7	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	27
4001 - 4500	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8
4501 +	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	37	19	17	10	4	10	6	1	5	1	-	110
% TOTAL	33.6	17.3	15.5	9.1	3.6	9.1	5.5	0.9	4.5	0.9	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	3	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	14	7	5	-	3	2	-	4	-	1	-	36
3001 - 3500	15	10	11	3	2	3	2	3	2	-	-	51
3501 - 4000	10	6	7	3	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	32
4001 - 4500	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	45	26	28	8	8	7	3	7	3	2	-	137
% TOTAL	32.8	19.0	20.4	5.8	5.8	5.1	2.2	5.1	2.2	1.5	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1501 - 2499	7	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	24	13	8	4	2	2	3	-	-	1	-	57
3001 - 3500	31	27	21	13	11	6	3	-	1	2	-	115
3501 - 4000	23	12	7	4	4	2	1	2	2	2	-	59
4001 - 4500	3	2	4	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	16
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	89	59	45	26	18	13	7	3	5	6	-	271
% TOTAL	32.8	21.8	16.6	9.6	6.6	4.8	2.6	1.1	1.8	2.2	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2000 P

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	PARITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH			
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	6	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
3001 - 3500	17	11	7	3	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	46
3501 - 4000	9	5	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	25
4001 - 4500	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	25	11	6	4	4	7	5	2	1	-	-	103
% TOTAL	36.9	24.3	10.7	5.8	3.9	3.9	6.8	4.9	1.9	1.0	0.0	-	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	10	6	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	21
3001 - 3500	21	8	7	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
3501 - 4000	9	4	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	23
4001 - 4500	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
4501 +	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	45	23	12	11	6	5	5	1	1	2	-	-	111
% TOTAL	40.5	20.7	10.8	9.9	5.4	4.5	4.5	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.0	-	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	5	2	2	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	26	8	5	9	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	57
3001 - 3500	37	26	25	9	10	3	3	7	-	-	-	-	120
3501 - 4000	18	12	3	8	5	3	2	3	-	2	-	-	56
4001 - 4500	2	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
4501 +	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	91	54	36	32	23	10	7	12	1	3	-	-	269
% TOTAL	33.8	20.1	13.4	11.9	8.6	3.7	2.6	4.5	0.4	1.1	0.0	-	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
1999R

TABLE 3.1

DISTRICT	AGE GROUP																			Total	
	Under 1 yr.	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & Over		Not Stated
Castries Metro.	16	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	4	1	-	4	1	4	4	1	46
Castries City	3	4	2	-	5	3	8	2	2	8	6	9	10	14	15	22	28	18	25	3	187
Castries Rest	8	1	1	2	2	6	5	4	2	9	13	7	15	9	13	17	21	21	20	3	179
Castries Total	27	6	4	3	7	10	14	7	7	17	20	17	29	24	28	43	50	43	49	7	412
Anse-La-Raye	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	4	7	7	4	1	6	-	46
Laborie	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	3	4	12	9	8	9	1	59
Micoud	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	-	3	6	7	6	11	8	15	15	-	87
Dennerie	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	4	2	2	1	6	5	4	6	5	12	1	58
Canaries	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	4	1	2	-	17
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	4	4	9	4	8	12	-	50
Gros-Islet	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	4	6	1	3	3	6	7	3	12	5	15	18	-	91
Soufriere	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	7	5	9	13	12	15	1	72
Vieux-Fort	7	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	6	6	5	4	8	5	10	6	10	9	1	85
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	42	13	8	5	12	22	27	19	21	36	44	33	55	71	68	120	109	118	147	11	981
% Total	4.3	1.3	0.8	0.5	1.2	2.2	2.8	1.9	2.1	3.7	4.5	3.4	5.6	7.2	6.9	12.2	11.1	12.0	15.0	1.1	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
2000P

TABLE 3.1

DISTRICT	AGE GROUP																			Not Stated	Total
	Under 1 yr.	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & Over		
Castries Metro.	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	2	-	3	2	3	5	1	4	-	38
Castries City	2	1	-	-	3	4	4	1	3	9	6	8	9	11	12	18	25	25	38	2	181
Castries Rest	4	-	1	2	3	6	1	5	6	9	9	8	5	12	9	17	19	18	18	1	153
Castries Total	18	1	1	2	6	10	6	6	11	21	15	18	14	26	23	38	49	44	60	3	372
Anse-La-Raye	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	4	4	3	10	5	-	36
Laborie	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	2	4	3	6	12	2	39
Micoud	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	5	3	-	3	7	4	4	4	9	10	9	20	1	88
Dennerie	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	9	5	6	9	9	5	9	8	16	1	84
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	4	1	3	2	1	-	16
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	4	3	4	4	12	12	2	47
Gros-Islet	5	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	6	5	4	8	3	7	8	10	10	19	-	93
Soufriere	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	1	6	12	6	8	12	1	58
Vieux-Fort	11	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	1	2	6	4	5	9	8	13	9	12	10	3	101
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	3	6	6	11	17	11	16	22	34	43	48	44	64	70	99	106	121	167	13	939
% Total	4.0	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.7	2.3	3.6	4.6	5.1	4.7	6.8	7.5	10.5	11.3	12.9	17.8	1.4	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
1999 R

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF RESIDENCE

PLACE OF OCCURR.	C A S T R I E S			TOTAL	ANSE - LA- RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX- FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	EX- PATRIATES	TOTAL
	METRO.	CITY	REST												
Castries	46	184	160	390	17	6	4	-	2	3	4	10	60	2	498
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	9	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
Micoud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	-	-	-	46
Dennerly	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	44	-	-	46
Gros-Islet	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	32
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	-	1	-	-	-	-	41
Soufriere	-	1	1	2	2	1	60	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	72
Vieux-Fort	-	-	9	9	2	-	6	10	18	78	35	4	2	-	164
TOTAL	46	187	179	412	46	17	72	50	59	85	87	58	91	4	981
%Total	4.7	19.1	18.2	42.0	4.7	1.7	7.3	5.1	6.0	8.7	8.9	5.9	9.3	0.4	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
2000 P

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF RESIDENCE

PLACE OF OCCURR.	C A S T R I E S			TOTAL	ANSE - LA-		CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX- FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	EX- PATRIATES	TOTAL
	METRO.	CITY	REST		RAYE											
Castries	36	178	131	345	14	6	4	1	-	-	4	15	67	3	459	
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	18	18	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	28	
Micoud	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	58	2	-	1	63	
Dennery	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	1	-	61	
Gros-Islet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24	25	
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
Choiseul	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	1	1	-	-	-	-	34	
Soufriere	1	1	-	2	1	-	46	7	1	2	-	-	-	1	60	
Vieux-Fort	-	2	3	5	-	-	8	6	10	97	26	8	1	-	161	
TOTAL	38	181	153	372	36	16	58	47	39	101	88	84	93	5	939	
%Total	4.0	19.3	16.3	39.6	3.8	1.7	6.2	5.0	4.2	10.8	9.4	8.9	9.9	0.5	100.0	

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
1999R

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	
CASTRIES METRO	27	17	-	2	46	4.7
CASTRIES CITY	95	75	13	4	187	19.1
CASTRIES REST	101	72	1	5	179	18.2
CASTRIES TOTAL	223	164	14	11	412	42.0
ANSE-LA-RAYE	19	25	2	-	46	4.7
LABORIE	20	38	1	-	59	6.0
MICOUD	39	44	2	2	87	8.9
DENNERY	22	33	-	3	58	5.9
CANARIES	6	11	-	-	17	1.7
CHOISEUL	8	38	1	3	50	5.1
GROS-ISLET	45	42	-	4	91	9.3
SOUFRIERE	16	37	15	4	72	7.3
VIEUX-FORT	46	32	2	5	85	8.7
EXPATRIATES	2	-	-	2	4	0.4
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
TOTAL	446	464	37	34	981	100.0
%Total	45.5	47.3	3.8	3.5	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
2000P

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	
CASTRIES METRO.	25	12	1	-	38	4.0
CASTRIES CITY	90	66	18	7	181	19.3
CASTRIES REST	70	75	-	8	153	16.3
CASTRIES TOTAL	185	153	19	15	372	39.6
ANSE-LA-RAYE	14	20	1	1	36	3.8
LABORIE	9	29	1	-	39	4.2
MICOUD	30	56	-	2	88	9.4
DENNERY	33	49	-	2	84	8.9
CANARIES	6	10	-	-	16	1.7
CHOISEUL	8	33	5	1	47	5.0
GROS-ISLET	54	36	-	3	93	9.9
SOUFRIERE	20	27	9	2	58	6.2
VIEUX-FORT	49	48	2	2	101	10.8
EXPATRIATES	1	-	-	4	5	0.5
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
TOTAL	409	461	37	32	939	100.0
%Total	43.6	49.1	3.9	3.4	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
1999 R

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	3	4	4	1	3	2	4	3	7	4	4	3	-	42	4.3
1 - 4	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	13	1.3
5 - 9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	8	0.8
10 - 14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	5	0.5
15 - 19	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	12	1.2
20 - 24	2	1	2	2	-	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	-	22	2.2
25 - 29	3	-	2	3	2	-	3	4	1	4	1	4	-	27	2.8
30 - 34	1	1	2	1	1	5	3	-	1	1	-	3	-	19	1.9
35 - 39	1	-	1	-	3	3	2	2	2	6	-	1	-	21	2.1
40 - 44	1	3	4	-	2	3	3	2	4	2	5	7	-	36	3.7
45 - 49	-	2	7	4	1	2	5	6	5	6	3	3	-	44	4.5
50 - 54	1	3	2	4	5	1	3	2	4	4	1	3	-	33	3.4
55 - 59	1	3	5	5	5	8	6	4	4	6	4	4	-	55	5.6
60 - 64	12	3	9	2	10	6	3	8	5	7	1	5	-	71	7.2
65 - 69	5	5	6	4	4	6	4	7	12	4	5	6	-	68	6.9
70 - 74	15	9	7	8	7	5	12	5	15	10	13	14	-	120	12.2
75 - 79	8	9	7	12	10	9	8	10	9	12	10	5	-	109	11.1
80 - 84	12	9	9	12	11	11	9	10	8	8	9	10	-	118	12.0
85 & Over	14	13	6	10	18	17	15	10	14	11	9	10	-	147	15.0
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	11	1.1
TOTAL	83	65	76	71	86	81	89	77	98	95	71	89	-	981	100.0
% TOTAL	8.5	6.6	7.7	7.2	8.8	8.3	9.1	7.8	10.0	9.7	7.2	9.1	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
2000 P

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	1	3	5	2	-	1	6	3	9	4	2	2	-	38	4.0
1 - 4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	0.3
5 - 9	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	0.6
10 - 14	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	6	0.6
15 - 19	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	11	1.2
20 - 24	4	1	-	5	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	17	1.8
25 - 29	1	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	11	1.2
30 - 34	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	16	1.7
35 - 39	1	1	5	-	2	1	1	5	1	2	2	1	-	22	2.3
40 - 44	1	3	4	4	5	2	5	1	5	1	1	2	-	34	3.6
45 - 49	5	2	1	3	1	6	2	4	3	11	3	2	-	43	4.6
50 - 54	4	3	3	2	6	6	4	4	2	4	4	6	-	48	5.1
55 - 59	3	3	4	4	6	4	1	4	4	3	2	6	-	44	4.7
60 - 64	8	1	5	4	2	6	6	6	5	6	6	9	-	64	6.8
65 - 69	10	7	6	6	4	4	7	5	4	10	5	2	-	70	7.5
70 - 74	9	6	8	16	7	9	5	4	9	9	7	10	-	99	10.5
75 - 79	11	12	7	8	7	9	10	5	7	6	12	12	-	106	11.3
80 - 84	6	9	7	12	11	8	15	19	10	8	3	13	-	121	12.9
85 & Over	11	14	17	16	11	16	15	23	6	15	11	12	-	167	17.8
Not Stated	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	13	1.4
TOTAL	82	77	77	90	66	80	77	87	71	86	62	84	-	939	100.0
% TOTAL	8.7	8.2	8.2	9.6	7.0	8.5	8.2	9.3	7.6	9.2	6.6	8.9	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5	1999 R																			
	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																				
ALL CAUSES	515	466	25	17	4	9	5	3	3	2	8	4	17	5	19	8	14	5	17	4
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	37	32	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	33	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5	2000 P																			
	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
ALL CAUSES	507	432	21	17	3	-	3	3	4	2	8	3	14	3	11	-	14	2	15	7
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	17	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	16	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D		Total		Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
II.	NEOPLASMS	51	41	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
	0 Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	50	41	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	22	24	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	11	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	Anaemias (280-285)	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
II. NEOPLASMS	64	49	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
0 Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	63	47	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	14	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	9	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	13	12	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Meningitis (320-322)	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	11	11	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	169	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	3	1	6	-	4	-
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	2	-
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	40	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atheroscleroris (440)	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	48	47	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	-
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	30	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	16	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total		Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	7	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Meningitis (320-322)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	5	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	172	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	3	1
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	93	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	45	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atheroscleroris (440)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	36	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	22	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

		Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	
	Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total		Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	21	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																				
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	24	15	22	14	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	24	15	22	14	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	70	78	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	3	1	4	1
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	70	78	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	3	1	4	1
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	43	15	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	3	2	8	2	9	1	1	1	2	-
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	17	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	-	-	-
Suicide (E950-E959)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	4	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total		Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	15	19	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	19	15	19	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	84	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	1
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	84	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	1
EXVII EXTERNAL CAUSES	56	8	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	4	1	10	-	8	-	6	-	8	2
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	15	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	2
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	5	-
Suicide (E950-E959)	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	1999 R																					
	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ALL CAUSES	18	18	24	20	15	18	35	20	41	30	40	28	69	51	52	57	59	59	50	97	-	11
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	3	1	4	-	5	3	2	8	8	4	6	8	-	-
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	-	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	2	1	4	-	5	3	2	8	7	4	6	8	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

2000 P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	ALL CAUSES	19	15	25	18	34	14	30	14	24	40	40	30	59	40	47	59	59	62	74	93	3
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	2	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	4	1	6	3	4	4	7	-	1
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	4	1	6	3	4	4	7	-	1
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
II. NEOPLASMS	1	4	2	5	3	7	5	2	8	2	4	3	11	4	7	4	7	5	3	1	-	-
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	1	4	1	5	3	7	5	2	8	2	4	3	11	4	7	4	7	5	3	1	-	-
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	2	7	5	1	3	2	3	2	5	-	-
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	4	3	-	3	2	3	-	3	-	-
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
II. NEOPLASMS	1	3	2	5	4	5	5	4	6	5	10	4	10	5	11	5	6	7	6	5	-	-
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	1	2	2	4	3	5	5	4	6	5	10	4	10	5	11	5	6	7	6	5	-	-
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	4	6	3	5	1	3	1	6	-	1
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	4	6	-	4	1	3	-	4	-	-
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Meningitis (320-322)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	3	3	10	4	5	7	13	8	12	14	15	14	25	22	24	28	20	30	24	44	-	3
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	2	2	5	3	3	4	8	4	6	6	8	8	17	13	12	14	16	19	15	23	-	3
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	4	2	4	-	-
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	1	-	3	-	1	3	3	4	3	6	6	6	5	8	9	12	2	7	7	13	-	-
Atheroscleroris (440)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	2	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	2	2	3	3	8	5	6	4	11	6	5	9	-	2
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	2	3	4	1	4	1	9	4	1	5	-	1
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	4	4	1	3	2	2	3	3	-	1

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Meningitis (320-322)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	5	5	12	4	15	2	11	6	8	21	15	13	26	14	17	30	22	35	29	41	1	5
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	2	5	2	4	8	2	5	3	6	10	10	6	15	6	12	10	7	14	20	24	1	4
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	2	3	-	1
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	1	-	1	-	5	-	3	3	2	7	4	6	9	5	3	16	9	16	7	14	-	-
Atheroscleroris (440)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	2	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	4	2	6	2	7	4	4	3	7	11	-	1
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	5	3	2	2	4	9	-	1
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	1	-	1	-	5	1	4	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1999R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	5	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	9	3	10	3	6	8	6	9	7	9	9	28	-	6
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	5	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	9	3	10	3	6	8	6	9	7	9	9	28	-	6
EXVII EXTERNAL CAUSES	3	1	4	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Suicide (E950-E959)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2000 P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	1	6	2	1	2	5	-	3	6	3	3	9	4	5	6	20	10	20	21	2	2
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	3	1	6	2	1	2	5	-	3	6	3	3	9	4	5	6	20	10	20	21	2	2
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	3	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide (E950-E959)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1996	1997	1998	1999R	2000p
ALL CAUSES		950	981	976	981	939
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	55	67	60	69	46
	Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	4	3	1	2	-
	Tuberculosis (010-018)	5	1	1	1	1
	Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-
	Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-
	Tetanus (037)	1	-	-	-	-
	Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	43	61	58	64	44
	Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-
	Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-
	Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-
	Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other rickettsioses and anthropol-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-
	Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	1	-	-	-
	Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	2	1	-	2	1
II.	NEOPLASMS	108	102	99	92	113
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	105	99	99	91	110
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	1	-	1	-
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	3
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	3	2	-	-	-
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	49	47	47	46	45
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	27	26	24	21	36
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	20	15	20	21	8
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	2	6	-	4	1
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	3	4	2	6	5
	Anaemias (280-285)	3	4	2	6	5
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1996	1997R	1998	1999R	2000p
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	2	4	4	-	1
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	2	4	4	-	1
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	23	26	27	25	18
	Meningitis (320-322)	3	5	-	3	3
	Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)	20	20	27	22	15
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-
	Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)	-	1	-	-	-
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	417	349	370	350	351
	Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	257	198	206	204	190
	Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	36	27	21	25	22
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	110	105	117	100	113
	Atheroscleroris (440)	1	1	2	6	1
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441 - 459)	13	18	24	15	25
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	61	87	91	95	67
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	36	41	49	52	42
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	4	8	8	6	7
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	21	38	34	37	18
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	28	40	33	24	25
	Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	-	-	2	1
	Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-
	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	2	2	2	-	1
	Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	5	7	4	3	6
	Other diseases of the digestive system (520-529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	20	31	27	19	17
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENTOURINARY SYSTEM	26	21	26	21	20
	Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580 - 589)	26	20	24	20	19
	Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-
	Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	1
	Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	1	2	1	-

CONTINUED

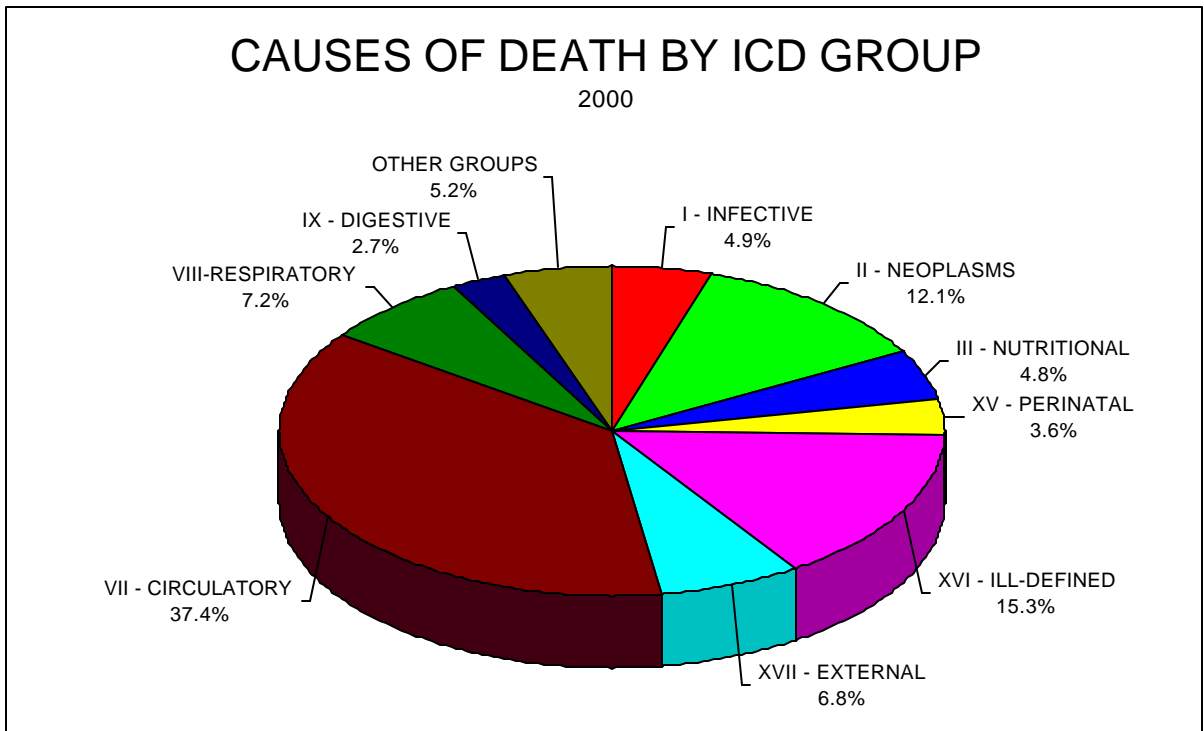
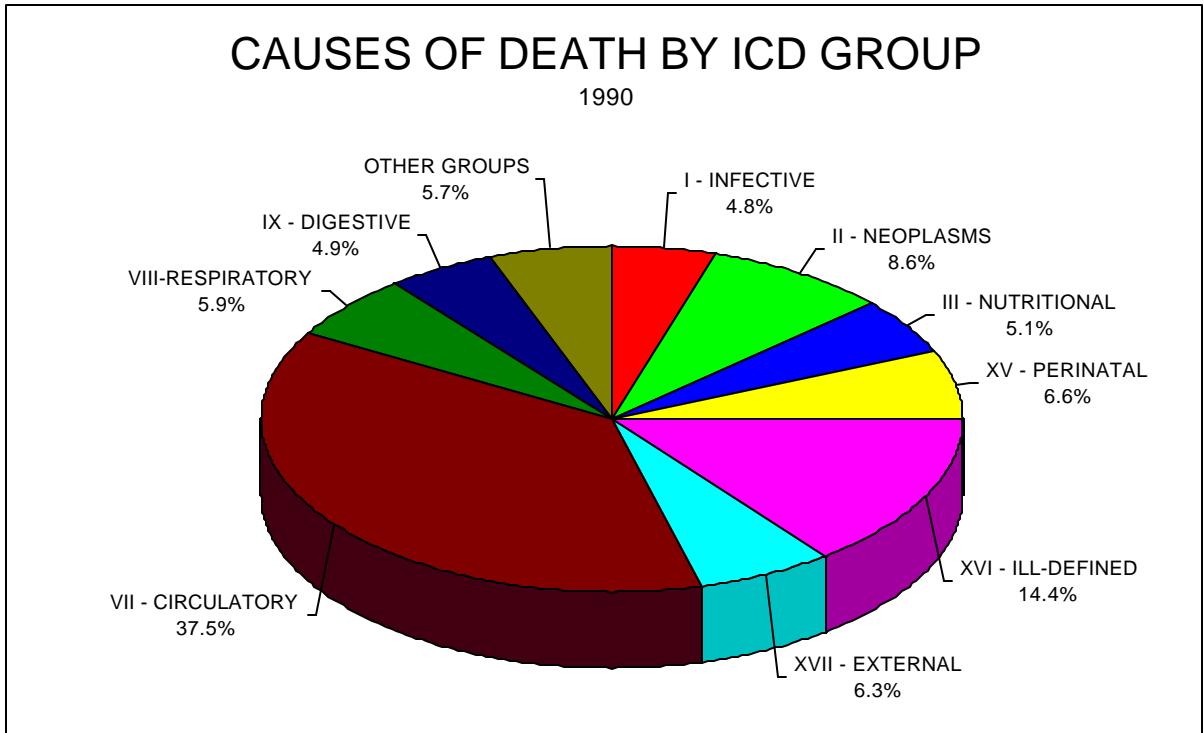
HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1996	1997R	1998	1999R	2000p
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	1	-	2	2
	Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-
	Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	1	-	2	2
	Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	1	4	1	2	1
	(680-709)	1	4	1	2	1
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	1	-	1	1	1
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	1	-	1	1	1
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	7	6	3	3
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	1	7	6	3	3
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	41	49	41	39	34
	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	41	49	41	39	34
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	93	122	116	148	143
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	93	122	116	148	143
EXVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	41	51	52	58	64
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	22	22	23	20	22
	Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	8	8	13	8	14
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	7	17	8	16	17
	Suicide (E950-E959)	3	3	6	1	5
	Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	4	5
	Other Violence (E970-E999)	1	1	2	9	1

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS



DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX & AGE-GROUPS
1998 - 2000P

TABLE 3.7

GROUP	1998			1999 R			2000P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	26	22	48	25	17	42	21	17	38
1 - 4	6	4	10	4	9	13	3	-	3
5 - 9	4	4	8	5	3	8	3	3	6
10 - 14	7	1	8	3	2	5	4	2	6
15 - 19	7	1	8	8	4	12	8	3	11
20 - 24	13	4	17	17	5	22	14	3	17
25 - 29	14	6	20	19	8	27	11	-	11
30 - 34	19	7	26	14	5	19	14	2	16
35 - 39	17	16	33	17	4	21	15	7	22
40 - 44	21	16	37	18	18	36	19	15	34
45 - 49	23	10	33	24	20	44	25	18	43
50 - 54	38	19	57	15	18	33	34	14	48
55 - 59	22	20	42	35	20	55	30	14	44
60 - 64	41	28	69	41	30	71	24	40	64
65 - 69	40	33	73	40	28	68	40	30	70
70 - 74	41	45	86	69	51	120	59	40	99
75 - 79	63	50	113	52	57	109	47	59	106
80 - 84	69	53	122	59	59	118	59	62	121
85 and over	63	95	158	50	97	147	74	93	167
Not Stated	2	6	8	-	11	11	3	10	13
TOTAL	536	440	976	515	466	981	507	432	939

DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP

TABLE 3.8

AGE - GROUP

YEAR	0 Days			1 - 6 Days			7 - 27 Days			28 Days - 11 Months			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1982	18	8	26	16	13	29	3	4	7	14	16	30	51	41	92
1983	18	12	30	17	20	37	4	5	9	16	13	29	55	50	105
1984	10	9	19	19	9	28	1	1	2	12	10	22	42	29	71
1985	15	16	31	17	16	33	4	4	8	17	11	28	53	47	100
1986	8	7	15	22	15	37	1	3	4	17	11	28	48	36	84
1987	11	9	20	17	10	27	4	3	7	11	13	24	43	35	78
1988	14	13	27	11	10	21	2	2	4	13	4	17	40	29	69
1989	9	4	13	14	12	26	3	3	6	9	4	13	35	23	58
1990	4	4	8	22	18	40	2	6	8	11	5	16	39	33	72
1991	7	4	11	32	6	38	3	1	4	7	9	16	49	20	69
1992	-	-	-	35	19	54	5	4	9	9	12	21	49	35	84
1993	7	8	14	13	12	25	3	-	3	6	10	16	29	29	58
1994	-	-	-	17	10	27	2	2	4	6	4	10	25	16	41
1995	5	1	6	9	6	15	2	3	5	13	4	17	29	14	43
1996	6	3	9	13	11	24	1	3	4	12	6	18	32	23	55
1997	10	7	17	14	10	24	2	-	2	8	9	17	34	26	60
1998	11	2	13	7	6	13	2	5	7	6	9	15	26	22	48
1999R	7	4	11	7	6	13	6	3	9	5	4	9	25	17	42
2000P	6	4	10	9	10	19	1	2	3	5	1	6	21	17	38

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE
1999 P

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	7	4	11
1 day	6	2	8
2 days	-	1	1
3 days	-	1	1
4 days	1	2	3
5 days	-	-	-
6 days	-	-	-
7 - 13 days	4	1	5
14 - 20 days	1	2	-
21 - 27 days	1	-	1
28 - 59 days	1	-	1
2 months	1	1	2
3 months	1	-	1
4 months	1	-	1
5 months	-	1	1
6 months	-	-	-
7 months	1	-	1
8 months	-	-	-
9 months	-	-	-
10 months	-	2	2
11 months	-	-	-
TOTAL	25	17	42

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE
2000 P

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	6	4	10
1 day	5	10	15
2 days	1	-	1
3 days	3	-	3
4 days	-	-	-
5 days	-	-	-
6 days	-	-	-
7 - 13 days	-	-	-
14 - 20 days	1	1	2
21 - 27 days	-	1	1
28 - 59 days	1	-	1
2 months	1	-	1
3 months	-	-	-
4 months	-	-	-
5 months	1	-	1
6 months	1	1	2
7 months	-	-	-
8 months	1	-	1
9 months	-	-	-
10 months	-	-	-
11 months	-	-	-
TOTAL	21	17	38

DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS (UNDER 1 YEAR) BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE
1999R - 2000P

TABLE 3.10

	UNDER 1 DAY				1 - 6 DAYS				7 - 27 DAYS				28 DAYS - 11 MONTHS				TOTAL UNDER 1 YEAR					
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE			
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000		
Gastro-enteritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Intestinal and Infectious Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Bacterial Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Viral Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syphilis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malignant Neoplasms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anaemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Disease of the blood and blood forming organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Endocrine Metabolic Diseases and Immunity Disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malnutrition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the Nervous System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heart Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cerevascular Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Disease of the Pulmonary Circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Diseases of the Respiratory Sys.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nephritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Direct obstretical death	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Chronic Liver Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Congenital Anomalies	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2
Conditions of Perinatal Mortality	7	3	4	4	7	9	6	9	5	1	1	2	3	5	3	1	22	18	14	16	-	
Signs, Symptoms and Ill-defined Cond.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Accidents and Adverse Effects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	7	4	4	6	7	9	6	10	6	1	3	2	5	5	4	1	25	19	17	19	-	

DEATHS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS

1999 - 2000 P

TABLE 3.11

AGE X	M A L E						F E M A L E					
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X		Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation o Life at Age X	
	q		l		e		q		l		e	
	n	x	x	x	x	x	n	x	x	x	x	x
	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	2000	1999	1998	1999	2000
Under 1 Year	0.01799	0.01659	100,000	100,000	69.46	68.73	0.01687	0.01569	100,000	100,000	73.18	73.63
1 - 4	0.00216	0.00183	98,201	98,341	69.72	68.88	0.00365	0.00375	98,313	98,431	73.43	73.80
5 - 9	0.00296	0.00250	97,990	98,161	65.87	65.00	0.00278	0.00278	97,955	98,062	69.69	70.07
10 - 14	0.00269	0.00291	97,699	97,916	61.06	60.16	0.00121	0.00122	97,682	97,790	64.88	65.26
15 - 19	0.00385	0.00465	97,437	97,631	56.21	55.32	0.00305	0.00303	97,564	97,671	59.95	60.34
20 - 24	0.00801	0.00913	97,061	97,177	51.42	50.57	0.00366	0.00361	97,266	97,374	55.13	55.51
25 - 29	0.00940	0.01062	96,284	96,289	46.82	46.01	0.00667	0.00654	96,910	96,023	50.32	50.71
30 - 34	0.01215	0.01237	95,379	95,267	42.24	41.48	0.00684	0.00671	96,263	96,388	45.64	46.02
35 - 39	0.01487	0.01576	94,220	94,088	37.73	36.97	0.00951	0.00919	95,604	95,742	40.94	41.32
40 - 44	0.01947	0.02302	92,819	92,605	33.26	32.52	0.02189	0.02080	94,695	94,862	36.31	36.68
45 - 49	0.03148	0.03810	91,011	90,472	28.87	28.23	0.02676	0.02554	92,622	92,889	32.06	32.40
50 - 54	0.04618	0.05465	88,146	87,026	24.72	24.25	0.03583	0.03447	90,144	90,517	27.88	28.19
55 - 59	0.07084	0.07209	84,076	82,270	20.80	20.51	0.05548	0.05391	86,913	87,397	23.82	24.10
60 - 64	0.11319	0.11427	78,120	76,339	17.20	16.90	0.08099	0.07924	82,092	82,686	20.07	20.33
65 - 69	0.14789	0.16136	69,278	67,616	14.07	13.76	0.10348	0.10322	75,443	76,134	16.62	16.87
70 - 74	0.22261	0.24933	59,032	56,706	11.08	10.93	0.16291	0.16625	67,636	68,275	13.25	13.52
75 - 79	0.29225	0.29233	45,891	42,567	8.54	8.73	0.23372	0.23298	56,617	56,924	10.34	10.72
80 - 84	0.56502	0.60892	32,479	30,124	6.03	6.30	0.31669	0.33986	43,385	43,662	7.74	8.22
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	14,128	11,781	5.62	7.23	1.00000	1.00000	29,645	28,823	5.16	6.16

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS
OF BRIDE AND GROOM
1999 R

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	704	10	6	720
Widows	3	3	-	6
Divorced Women	2	-	4	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	709	13	10	732

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS
OF BRIDE AND GROOM
2000 P

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	607	7	13	627
Widows	2	2	1	5
Divorced Women	7	-	1	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	616	9	15	640

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1999R

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE/GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE											NOT STATED	ALL AGES	
	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 AND OVER			
15 - 19	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	7	30	10	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
25 - 29	5	93	83	33	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	220
30 - 34	2	20	74	46	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
35 - 39	1	6	21	61	19	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
40 - 44	1	2	7	15	22	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
45 - 49	-	2	5	5	9	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	37
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	28
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	3	1	2	-	-	17
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	11
65 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	9	-	-	18
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	154	200	163	77	46	30	19	8	6	12	-	-	732

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2000 P

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE

AGE OF BRIDE	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 AND OVER	NOT STATED	ALL AGES
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	34	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
25 - 29	5	66	68	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
30 - 34	2	19	64	39	15	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	145
35 - 39	-	4	24	40	28	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	106
40 - 44	-	1	5	15	22	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	58
45 - 49	1	2	1	2	10	13	16	1	1	-	-	-	47
50 - 54	-	-	1	4	3	4	5	4	3	-	-	-	24
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	3	1	1	-	15
60 - 64	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	4	-	2	-	15
65 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	2	-	5	-	15
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	13	126	177	119	87	42	33	19	14	2	8	-	640

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1999 R

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO				NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO				
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES	TOTAL	BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES	TOTAL	
15 - 19	2	-	-	2	15 - 19	17	-	-	17
20 - 24	51	-	-	51	20 - 24	154	-	-	154
25 - 29	219	-	1	220	25 - 29	196	-	4	200
30 - 34	161	-	2	163	30 - 34	161	-	2	163
35 - 39	117	-	1	118	35 - 39	75	1	1	77
40 - 44	67	-	-	67	40 - 44	42	3	1	46
45 - 49	35	1	1	37	45 - 49	26	3	1	30
50 - 54	28	-	-	28	50 - 54	17	1	1	19
55 - 59	15	1	1	17	55 - 59	8	-	-	8
60 - 64	11	-	-	11	60 - 64	4	2	-	6
65 & over	14	4	-	18	65 & over	9	3	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	0	Not Stated	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	720	6	6	732	ALL AGES	709	13	10	732

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER

AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2000 P

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO				NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO				
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES	TOTAL	BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES	TOTAL	
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	15 - 19	13	-	-	13
20 - 24	60	-	1	61	20 - 24	124	-	2	126
25 - 29	154	-	-	154	25 - 29	176	1	-	177
30 - 34	144	-	1	145	30 - 34	115	-	4	119
35 - 39	102	1	3	106	35 - 39	83	1	3	87
40 - 44	55	1	2	58	40 - 44	40	-	2	42
45 - 49	47	-	-	47	45 - 49	29	2	2	33
50 - 54	24	-	-	24	50 - 54	18	1	-	19
55 - 59	13	2	-	15	55 - 59	12	1	1	14
60 - 64	14	-	1	15	60 - 64	2	-	-	2
65 & over	14	1	-	15	65 & over	4	3	1	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	Not Stated	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	627	5	8	640	ALL AGES	616	9	15	640

MARRIAGES

NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
1999 R

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER 6	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
20 - 24	127	24	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
25 - 29	123	40	15	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	199
30 - 34	88	32	21	15	3	2	1	-	-	-	162
35 - 39	36	13	13	11	2	1	-	1	-	-	77
40 - 44	27	1	6	2	-	5	1	1	-	-	43
45 - 49	18	1	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	29
50 +	31	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	39
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	466	114	63	47	14	9	3	4	-	-	720

* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
2000 P

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER 6	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
20 - 24	104	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
25 - 29	126	30	18	2	1	-	-	-	-	177
30 - 34	63	24	15	6	6	-	1	1	-	116
35 - 39	46	13	9	3	3	9	-	1	-	84
40 - 44	16	5	4	8	4	1	-	1	-	39
45 - 49	20	2	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	33
50 +	29	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	39
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	416	95	59	23	16	13	1	4	-	627

* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY MONTH
1989 - 2000 P

TABLE 4.5

YEAR	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999R	2000P
January	23	26	31	37	28	38	32	37	24	34	34	44
February	29	27	17	35	28	31	25	28	33	30	28	35
March	24	27	46	41	26	28	29	31	23	29	39	38
April	42	42	53	45	45	48	52	62	42	40	68	65
May	25	18	35	42	43	30	22	31	51	59	46	45
June	33	45	57	58	38	42	47	47	65	60	50	48
July	34	32	44	46	50	44	49	55	40	59	89	79
August	40	33	53	66	47	46	45	60	56	79	68	56
September	30	17	32	24	27	24	28	38	30	29	34	31
October	14	24	18	18	21	35	23	29	31	49	60	35
November	20	32	30	25	30	35	24	32	24	35	44	26
December	81	78	105	128	94	116	120	137	121	123	172	138
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	395	401	521	565	477	517	496	587	540	626	732	640

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 1999

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
7 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
9 Years	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	4
10 - 14 Years	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
15 - 19 Years	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	11
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	1	4	6	9	6	-	26

MARRIAGES

**MARRIAGES BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS
1980 - 2000 P**

TABLE 4.6

YEAR	ROMAN CATHOLIC	ANGLICAN	SEVENTH DAY ADVENT.	METHODIST	BAPTIST	PENTE- COSTAL	CIVIL	OTHER	TOTAL
1980	263	12	50	12	13	26	41	20	437
1981	251	5	42	8	8	27	58	21	420
1982	249	13	61	8	-	24	52	2	409
1983	228	5	68	7	5	21	74	4	412
1984	246	12	58	4	15	38	77	16	466
1985	251	7	50	2	14	-	80	19	423
1986	213	14	47	4	52	27	93	25	475
1987	212	13	47	7	24	22	76	13	414
1988	242	11	57	1	3	23	60	27	424
1989	190	14	64	8	-	22	89	8	395
1990	221	2	37	8	14	38	47	36	403
1991	277	12	72	6	19	56	43	36	521
1992	312	4	86	10	16	43	58	36	565
1993	249	7	100	10	11	51	24	25	477
1994	259	9	96	9	8	57	64	15	517
1995	236	16	109	5	10	20	69	31	496
1996	254	10	148	2	44	63	29	37	587
1997	216	4	97	3	21	63	78	58	540
1998	227	10	123	5	20	92	95	55	627
1999R	289	7	167	5	20	107	64	73	732
2000p	257	4	128	9	18	106	64	54	640

SOURCE: Registrar of Civil Status

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 2000 P

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Years	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
6 Years	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	4
7 Years	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3
8 Years	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
9 Years	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	5
10 - 14 Years	-	-	2	5	6	2	-	15
15 - 19 Years	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	4	9	10	16	10	-	49

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 1999 R

TABLE 5.2

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							NOT STATED	TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 -34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER		
0	-	4	4	3	4	2	3	-	20
1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	6
2	-	1	3	3	3	-	3	-	13
3	-	-	1	3	4	1	1	-	10
4	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	7
5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4
6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	5	11	10	17	8	12	-	63

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 2000 P

TABLE 5.2

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER								TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER	NOT STATED	
0	-	1	6	3	1	3	3	-	17
1	-	1	2	3	2	2	2	-	12
2	-	1	1	3	-	3	3	-	11
3	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	7
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	4	9	10	5	11	10	-	49

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 1999 R

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF MALE PARTNER

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER							NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER		
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	1	3	6	-	1	-	-	11
35 - 39	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	-	10
40 - 44	-	1	-	4	4	4	4	-	17
45 - 49	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	8
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	2	8	15	7	9	22	-	63

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 2000 P

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF MALE PARTNER

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER							NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER		
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	9
35 - 39	-	1	2	1	3	1	2	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5
45 - 49	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	-	11
50 + Over	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	1	9	9	7	9	14	-	49